OFFICIAL STATEMENT DATED JULY 15, 2020

In the opinion of The Muller Law Group PLLC, Bond Counsel, based upon an analysis of existing laws, regulations, rulings and court decisions, and assuming, among other matters, the accuracy of certain representations and compliance with certain covenants, interest on the Bonds (herein defined) is excluded from gross income for federal income tax purposes under Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986. In the further opinion of Bond Counsel, interest on the Bonds is not a specific preference item for purposes of the federal alternative minimum tax. Bond Counsel expresses no opinion regarding any other tax consequences related to the ownership or disposition of, or the amount, accrual or receipt of interest on, the Bonds. See "TAX MATTERS" herein.

The Bonds are NOT designated "qualified tax-exempt obligations" for financial institutions. See "TAX MATTERS – Not Qualified Tax-Exempt Obligations."

NEW ISSUE - Book Entry Only

S&P Global Ratings (BAM Insured)......"AA" See "MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE" and "RATINGS" herein.

CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1

(A Political Subdivision of the State of Texas, located within Montgomery County)

\$2,305,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds Series 2020

Dated: August 20, 2020

Due: September 1, as shown on the inside cover

Interest on the \$2,305,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2020 (the "Bonds") are obligations of Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1 (the "District"). Interest on the Bonds is payable on March 1,2021, and on each September 1 and March 1 (each an "Interest Payment Date") thereafter until the earlier of maturity or redemption and will be calculated on the basis of a 360-day year composed of twelve 30-day months. Interest on the Bonds will be payable by check dated as of the Interest Payment Date, and mailed by the Paying Agent/Registrar (herein defined) to registered owners (the "Registered Owners") as shown on the records of the Paying Agent/Registrar at the close of business on the 15th calendar day of the month next preceding each interest payment date (the "Record Date"). The Bonds will be issued in fully registered form only, without coupons, in principal denominations of \$5,000 or any integral multiple thereof, and when issued, will be registered in the name of Cede & Co., as registered owner and nominee for the Depository Trust Company, New York, New York ("DTC"), acting as securities depository for the Bonds until DTC resigns or is discharged. The Bonds initially will be available to purchasers in book-entry form only. So long as Cede & Co., as the nominee of DTC, is the registered owner of the Bonds, principal of and interest on the Bonds will be payable by the paying agent to DTC, which will be solely responsible for making such payment to the beneficial owners of the Bonds. The initial paying agent for the Bonds is Regions Bank, an Alabama banking corporation, Houston, Texas (the "Paying Agent/Registrar"). The Bonds are obligations solely of the District and are not obligations of the State of Texas; Montgomery County, Texas; the City of Conroe, Texas; or any entity other than the District.

See "PRINCIPAL AMOUNTS, MATURITIES, INTEREST RATES, INITIAL REOFFERING YIELDS, AND CUSIPS" on the inside cover.

The scheduled payment of principal of and interest on the Bonds when due will be guaranteed under a municipal bond insurance policy to be issued concurrently with the delivery of the Bonds by **BUILD AMERICA MUTUAL ASSURANCE COMPANY.**



The Bonds constitute the third series of unlimited tax bonds issued by the District for the purpose of acquiring or constructing water, wastewater, and storm drainage facilities to serve the District (the "System"). Voters in the District have authorized \$250,800,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing the System, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds. Additionally, voters in the District have authorized \$187,550,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing road improvements to serve the District, and for purpose of refunding such bonds, and \$29,700,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing parks and recreational facilities to serve the District, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds. Following the issuance of the Bonds, \$235,835,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing the System, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds, \$179,850,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing road improvements to serve the District, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds, and \$29,700,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing parks and recreational facilities to serve the District, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds, will remain authorized but unissued. The Bonds, when issued, will constitute valid and binding obligations of the District, payable from the proceeds of a continuing direct annual ad valorem tax, without legal limitation as to rate or amount, levied against all taxable property within the District.

The Bonds are offered by the winning bidder for the Bonds (the "Initial Purchaser") subject to prior sale, when, as and if issued by the District and accepted by the Initial Purchaser, subject, among other things to the approval of the Initial Bond by the Attorney General of Texas and the approval of certain legal matters by The Muller Law Group, PLLC, Sugar Land, Texas, Bond Counsel. Certain legal matters will be passed upon for the District by Orrick Herrington & Sutcliffe LLP, Houston, Texas, Disclosure Counsel. Delivery of the Bonds is expected on or about August 20, 2020.

PRINCIPAL AMOUNTS, MATURITIES, INTEREST RATES, INITIAL REOFFERING YIELDS, AND CUSIPS

\$2,305,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2020

\$1,040,000 Serial Bonds

			Initial					Initial	
Due (September 1)	Principal Amount	Interest Rate	Reoffering Yield (a)	CUSIP No. 208422 (b)	Due (September 1)	Principal Amount	Interest Rate	Reoffering Yield (a)	CUSIP No. 208422 (b)
2021	\$ 55,000	4.500%	0.700%	EA9	_	_	_	_	_
2022	60,000	4.500%	0.800%	EB7	2036 (c)	\$ 100,000	2.250%	2.400%	ER2
2023	60,000	4.500%	0.900%	EC5	2037 (c)	105,000	2.250%	2.450%	ES0
2024	65,000	4.500%	1.000%	ED3	2038 (c)	110,000	2.375%	2.500%	ET8
2025	65,000	4.500%	1.100%	EE1	2039 (c)	110,000	2.375%	2.550%	EU5
-	-	_	-	-	2040 (c)	115,000	2.500%	2.580%	EV3
2029 (c)	75,000	2.000%	1.700%	EI0	2041 (c)	120,000	2.500%	2.600%	EW1

\$1,265,000 Term Bonds

\$215,000 Term Bonds Due September 1, 2028 (c)(d), Interest Rate: 4.500% (Price: \$116.328) (a), CUSIP No. 208422 EH4 (b) \$160,000 Term Bonds Due September 1, 2031 (c)(d), Interest Rate: 2.000% (Price: \$100.00) (a), CUSIP No. 208422 EL5 (b) \$175,000 Term Bonds Due September 1, 2033 (c)(d), Interest Rate: 2.000% (Price: \$98.302) (a), CUSIP No. 208422 EN1 (b) \$185,000 Term Bonds Due September 1, 2035 (c)(d), Interest Rate: 2.125% (Price: \$97.786) (a), CUSIP No. 208422 EQ4 (b) \$255,000 Term Bonds Due September 1, 2043 (c)(d), Interest Rate: 2.500% (Price: \$97.595) (a), CUSIP No. 208422 EY7 (b) \$275,000 Term Bonds Due September 1, 2045 (c)(d), Interest Rate: 2.500% (Price: \$97.088) (a), CUSIP No. 208422 FA8 (b)

⁽a) Information with respect to the initial reoffering yields of the Bonds is the responsibility of the Initial Purchaser. Initial reoffering yields represent the initial offering price, which may be changed for subsequent purchasers. The initial yield indicated above represents the lower of the yields resulting when priced to maturity or to the first call date.

⁽b) CUSIP numbers have been assigned to this issue by the CUSIP Global Services, managed by S&P Global Market Intelligence LLC on behalf of the American Bankers Association, and are included solely for the convenience of the Purchasers of the Bonds. None of the District, the Financial Advisor (herein defined) or the Initial Purchaser shall be responsible for the selection or the correctness of the CUSIP numbers shown herein.

⁽c) Bonds maturing on September 1, 2026, and thereafter, shall be subject to redemption and payment at the option of the District, in whole or from time to time in part on September 1, 2025, or on any date thereafter, at the par value thereof plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption. See "THE BONDS – Redemption Provisions – Optional Redemption."

⁽d) Subject to mandatory redemption by lot or other customary method of random selection on September 1 in the years and in the amounts set forth herein. See "THE BONDS – Redemption Provisions – *Mandatory Redemption*."

USE OF INFORMATION IN OFFICIAL STATEMENT

No dealer, broker, salesman or other person has been authorized to give any information, or to make any representations, other than those contained in this Official Statement, and, if given or made, such other information or representations must not be relied upon as having been authorized by the District or the Initial Purchaser.

This Official Statement does not alone constitute, and is not authorized by the District for use in connection with, an offer to sell or the solicitation of any offer to buy in any state in which such offer or solicitation is not authorized or in which the person making such offer or solicitation is not qualified to do so or to any person to whom it is unlawful to make such offer or solicitation.

All of the summaries of the statutes, resolutions, orders, contracts, audits, engineering and other related reports set forth in this Official Statement are made subject to all of the provisions of such documents. These summaries do not purport to be complete statements of such provisions and reference is made to such documents, copies of which are available from Bond Counsel upon payment of duplication costs, for further information.

The Financial Advisor is not obligated to undertake, and has not undertaken to make, an independent verification or to assume responsibility for the accuracy, completeness, or fairness of the information in this Official Statement.

Build America Mutual Assurance Company ("BAM") makes no representation regarding the Bonds or the advisability of investing in the Bonds. In addition, BAM has not independently verified, makes no representation regarding, and does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this Official Statement or any information or disclosure contained herein, or omitted herefrom, other than with respect to the accuracy of the information regarding BAM, supplied by BAM and presented under the heading "MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE" and "APPENDIX C - SPECIMEN MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE POLICY".

This Official Statement contains, in part, estimates, assumptions and matters of opinion which are not intended as statements of fact, and no representation is made as to the correctness of such estimates, assumptions or matters of opinion, or as to the likelihood that they will be realized. Any information and expressions of opinion herein contained are subject to change without notice, and neither the delivery of this Official Statement nor any sale made hereunder shall, under any circumstances, create any implication that there has been no change in the affairs of the District or other matters described herein since the date hereof. The District has agreed to keep this Official Statement current by amendment or sticker to reflect material changes in the affairs of the District and to the extent such information actually comes to its attention, the other matters described in this Official Statement, until delivery of the Bonds to the Initial Purchaser and thereafter only as specified in "OFFICIAL STATEMENT – Updating of Official Statement" and "CONTINUING DISCLOSURE."

References to web site addresses presented herein are for informational purposes only and may be in the form of a hyperlink solely for the reader's convenience. Unless specified otherwise, such web sites and the information or links contained therein are not incorporated into, and are not part of, this Official Statement for any purpose.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Page</u>	<u>Page</u>
USE OF INFORMATION IN OFFICIAL STATEMENT1	Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments 13
SALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE BONDS3	Tax Collections and Foreclosure Remedies15
Award of the Bonds3	Wetlands Permit with the United States Army
Prices and Marketability3	Corps of Engineers15
Securities Laws3	Hydrogen Sulfide Odor16
MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE3	Limitation to Registered Owners' Remedies16
Bond Insurance Policy3	Bankruptcy Limitation to Registered Owners'
Build America Mutual Assurance Company3	Rights16
RATINGS5	Environmental Regulations17
OFFICIAL STATEMENT SUMMARY6	Hurricane Harvey20
INTRODUCTION13	Potential Impact of Natural Disaster20
RISK FACTORS13	Infectious Disease Outbreak - COVID-1920
General13	Potential Effects of Oil Price Declines on the

Houston Area	
Marketability	
Bond Insurance Risk Factors	
Continuing Compliance with Certain Covenants	
Future Debt	
Consolidation	
Approval of the Bonds	
Changes in Tax Legislation	
THE BONDS	
General	_
Record Date for Interest Payment	
Redemption Provisions	
Registration, Transfer and Exchange	
Mutilated, Lost, Stolen or Destroyed Bonds	
Replacement of Paying Agent/Registrar	
Source of Payment	
Payment Record	
Short Term Debt	
Outstanding Bonds	.26
Authority for Issuance	
Issuance of Additional Debt	
Registered Owners' Remedies	.27
Legal Investment and Eligibility to Secure Public	
Funds in Texas	
Defeasance	
BOOK-ENTRY-ONLY SYSTEM	.28
USE AND DISTRIBUTION OF BOND PROCEEDS	
PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN WITHIN THE DISTRICT	
PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN WITHIN THE DISTRICT	.33
THE DISTRICT	.34
General	.34
Location	
Management of the District	.34
AGREEMENTS WITH THE CITY AND COUNTY	
Agreements with the City	
Reimbursement Agreement with the County	
THE DEVELOPERS AND PRINCIPAL LANDOWNERS	
The Role of a Developer	.36
Description of the Developers and Principal	
Landowners	
Development Financing	
Lot Sales Contracts	.37
DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE DISTRICT	.37
Continuing Information	
Status of Development Within the District	
DISTRICT DEBT	
Debt Service Requirement Schedule	
DISTRICT FINANCIAL DATA	.41
Assessed Value	
Unlimited Tax Bonds Authorized but Unissued	.42
Investment Authority and Investment Practices	
of the District	.42
Estimated Direct and Overlapping Debt	
Statement	
Debt Ratios	
TAX DATA	
General	
Tax Rate Limitation	
Debt Service Tax	
Maintenance and Operations Tax	.43

Tax Exempti	on	44		
Additional Penalties				
Historical Collections				
Tax Rate Distribution				
Analysis of Tax Base				
Principal Taxpayers				
Tax Rate Calculations				
Estimated Overlapping Taxes				
	ES			
	Levy Taxes			
	c Code and County-wide Appraisal	10		
		16		
	oject to Taxation by the District			
	Property for Taxation			
	Гахраyer Remedies			
	lection of Taxes	.49		
	peration and Maintenance Tax			
		49		
District's Rig	hts in the Event of Tax			
	uencies			
		_		
	erations of the System			
Description of	of the System	52		
LEGAL MATTERS		53		
Legal Opinions				
No Material Adverse Change				
No-Litigation Certificate				
TAX MATTERS				
Not Qualified Tax-Exempt Obligations				
CONTINUING DISCLOSURE				
	rts			
	nt Notices			
	of Information from EMMA			
	and Amendments			
	with Prior Undertakings			
	ENT			
	Official Statement			
Cortification	as to Official Statement	20		
	EMENT			
CONCLUDING STAT	EIVIEIN I	.50		
APPENDIX A -	FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE DISTRICT			
APPENDIX B -	DEVELOPER FINANCIALS (UNAUDITED)			
APPENDIX C -	SPECIMEN MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE POLICY			

SALE AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE BONDS

Award of the Bonds

After requesting competitive bids for the Bonds, the District has accepted the bid of SAMCO Capital Markets, Inc. (the "Initial Purchaser") to purchase the Bonds at the interest rates shown on the inside cover of this Official Statement at a price of 97.000000% of par, resulting in a net effective interest rate to the District 2.708710%, as calculated pursuant to Chapter 1204, Texas Government Code, as amended. No assurance can be given that any trading market will be developed for the Bonds after their sale by the District to the Initial Purchaser. The District has no control over the price at which the Bonds are subsequently sold, and the initial yields at which the Bonds are priced and reoffered are established by and are the sole responsibility of the Initial Purchaser.

Prices and Marketability

The delivery of the Bonds is conditioned upon the receipt by the District of a certificate executed and delivered by the Initial Purchaser on or before the date of delivery of the Bonds stating the prices at which a substantial amount of the Bonds of each maturity has been sold to the public. For this purpose, the term "public" shall not include any person who is a bond house, broker, dealer or similar person or organization acting in the capacity of underwriter or wholesaler. Other than described in the Notice of Sale, the District has no understanding with the Initial Purchaser regarding the reoffering yields or prices of the Bonds. Information concerning reoffering yields or prices is the responsibility of the Initial Purchaser.

The prices and other terms with respect to the offering and sale of the Bonds may be changed from time-to-time by the Initial Purchaser after the Bonds are released for sale, and the Bonds may be offered and sold at prices other than the initial offering prices, including sales to dealers who may sell the Bonds into investment accounts. In connection with the offering of the Bonds, the Initial Purchaser may over-allot or effect transactions which stabilize or maintain the market prices of the Bonds at levels above those which might otherwise prevail in the open market. Such stabilizing, if commenced, may be discontinued at any time.

The District has no control over trading of the Bonds in the secondary market. Moreover, there is no assurance that a secondary market will be made in the Bonds. If there is a secondary market, the difference between the bid and asked prices of the Bonds may be greater than the difference between the bid and asked prices of bonds of comparable maturity and quality issued by more traditional municipal entities, as bonds of such entities are more generally bought, sold or traded in the secondary market.

Securities Laws

No registration statement relating to the Bonds has been filed with the United States Securities and Exchange Commission under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, in reliance upon exemptions provided thereunder. The Bonds have not been registered or qualified under the Securities Act of Texas in reliance upon various exemptions contained therein; nor have the Bonds been registered or qualified under the securities acts of any other jurisdictions. The District assumes no responsibility for registration or qualification of the Bonds under the securities laws of any jurisdiction in which the Bonds may be offered, sold, or otherwise transferred. This disclaimer of responsibility for registration or qualification for sale or other disposition of the Bonds should not be construed as an interpretation of any kind with regard to the availability of any exemption from securities registration or qualification provisions in such other jurisdiction.

MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE

Bond Insurance Policy

Concurrently with the issuance of the Bonds, Build America Mutual Assurance Company ("BAM") will issue its Municipal Bond Insurance Policy for the Bonds (the "Policy"). The Policy guarantees the scheduled payment of principal of and interest on the Bonds when due as set forth in the form of the Policy included as an appendix to this Official Statement.

The Policy is not covered by any insurance security or guaranty fund established under New York, California, Connecticut or Florida insurance law.

Build America Mutual Assurance Company

BAM is a New York domiciled mutual insurance corporation and is licensed to conduct financial guaranty insurance business in all fifty states of the United States and the District of Columbia. BAM provides credit

enhancement products solely to issuers in the U.S. public finance markets. BAM will only insure obligations of states, political subdivisions, integral parts of states or political subdivisions or entities otherwise eligible for the exclusion of income under section 115 of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended. No member of BAM is liable for the obligations of BAM.

The address of the principal executive offices of BAM is: 200 Liberty Street, 27th Floor, New York, New York 10281, its telephone number is: 212-235-2500, and its website is located at: www.buildamerica.com.

BAM is licensed and subject to regulation as a financial guaranty insurance corporation under the laws of the State of New York and in particular Articles 41 and 69 of the New York Insurance Law.

BAM's financial strength is rated "AA/Stable" by S&P Global Ratings, a business unit of Standard & Poor's Financial Services LLC ("S&P"). An explanation of the significance of the rating and current reports may be obtained from S&P at www.standardandpoors.com. The rating of BAM should be evaluated independently. The rating reflects the S&P's current assessment of the creditworthiness of BAM and its ability to pay claims on its policies of insurance. The above rating is not a recommendation to buy, sell or hold the Bonds, and such rating is subject to revision or withdrawal at any time by S&P, including withdrawal initiated at the request of BAM in its sole discretion. Any downward revision or withdrawal of the above rating may have an adverse effect on the market price of the Bonds. BAM only guarantees scheduled principal and scheduled interest payments payable by the issuer of the Bonds on the date(s) when such amounts were initially scheduled to become due and payable (subject to and in accordance with the terms of the Policy), and BAM does not guarantee the market price or liquidity of the Bonds, nor does it guarantee that the rating on the Bonds will not be revised or withdrawn.

Capitalization of BAM

BAM's total admitted assets, total liabilities, and total capital and surplus, as of March 31, 2020, and as prepared in accordance with statutory accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the New York State Department of Financial Services were \$459.6 million, \$126.1 million and \$333.5 million, respectively.

BAM is party to a first loss reinsurance treaty that provides first loss protection up to a maximum of 15% of the par amount outstanding for each policy issued by BAM, subject to certain limitations and restrictions.

BAM's most recent Statutory Annual Statement, which has been filed with the New York State Insurance Department and posted on BAM's website at www.buildamerica.com, is incorporated herein by reference and may be obtained, without charge, upon request to BAM at its address provided above (Attention: Finance Department). Future financial statements will similarly be made available when published.

BAM makes no representation regarding the Bonds or the advisability of investing in the Bonds. In addition, BAM has not independently verified, makes no representation regarding, and does not accept any responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this Official Statement or any information or disclosure contained herein, or omitted herefrom, other than with respect to the accuracy of the information regarding BAM, supplied by BAM and presented under this heading "MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE."

Additional Information Available from BAM

Credit Insights Videos: For certain BAM-insured issues, BAM produces and posts a brief Credit Insights video that provides a discussion of the obligor and some of the key factors BAM's analysts and credit committee considered when approving the credit for insurance. The Credit Insights videos are easily accessible on BAM's website at buildamerica.com/creditinsights/. (The preceding website address is provided for convenience of reference only. Information available at such address is not incorporated herein by reference.)

Credit Profiles: Prior to the pricing of bonds that BAM has been selected to insure, BAM may prepare a presale Credit Profile for those bonds. These pre-sale Credit Profiles provide information about the sector designation (e.g. general obligation, sales tax); a preliminary summary of financial information and key ratios; and demographic and economic data relevant to the obligor, if available. Subsequent to closing, for any offering that includes bonds insured by BAM, any pre-sale Credit Profile will be updated and superseded by a final Credit Profile to include information about the gross par insured by CUSIP, maturity and coupon. BAM pre-sale and final Credit Profiles are easily accessible on BAM's website at buildamerica.com/obligor/. BAM will produce a Credit Profile for all bonds insured by BAM, whether or not a pre-sale Credit Profile has been prepared for such bonds. (The preceding website address is provided for convenience of reference only. Information available at such address is not incorporated herein by reference.)

Disclaimers: The Credit Profiles and the Credit Insights videos and the information contained therein are not recommendations to purchase, hold or sell securities or to make any investment decisions. Credit-related and other analyses and statements in the Credit Profiles and the Credit Insights videos are statements of opinion as of the date expressed, and BAM assumes no responsibility to update the content of such material. The Credit Profiles and Credit Insight videos are prepared by BAM; they have not been reviewed or approved by the issuer of or the underwriter for the Bonds, and the issuer and underwriter assume no responsibility for their content.

BAM receives compensation (an insurance premium) for the insurance that it is providing with respect to the Bonds. Neither BAM nor any affiliate of BAM has purchased, or committed to purchase, any of the Bonds, whether at the initial offering or otherwise.

RATINGS

The Bonds are expected to receive an insured rating of "AA" from S&P solely in reliance upon the issuance of the municipal bond insurance policy by BAM at the time of delivery of the Bonds. An explanation of the significance of a rating may be obtained from the company furnishing the rating. The rating reflects only the respective view of such company, and the District makes no representation as to the appropriateness of the rating. There is no assurance that such rating will continue for any given period of time or that it will not be revised downward or withdrawn entirely by such rating company, if, in the judgment of such company, circumstances so warrant. Any such downward revision or withdrawal of such rating may have an adverse effect of the market price of the Bonds.

The District is not aware of any ratings assigned the Bonds other than the rating of S&P.

[Remainder of Page Intentionally Left Blank]

OFFICIAL STATEMENT SUMMARY

The following material is qualified in its entirety by the more detailed information and financial statements appearing elsewhere in this Official Statement. The offering of the Bonds to potential investors is made only by means of this entire Official Statement. No person is authorized to detach this summary from this Official Statement or to otherwise use it without the entire Official Statement.

dated August 20, 2020, and mature on September 1 in the years and amounts set forth on the inside cover of this Official Statement. Interest on the Bonds is payable on March 1, 2021, and each September 1 and March 1 thereafter until maturity or earlier redemption and will be calculated on the basis of a 360-day year composed of twelve 30-day months. The Bonds are offered in fully registered form in integral multiples of \$5,000 of principal amount for any one maturity. See "THE BONDS - General." Bonds maturing on and after September 1, 2026, are subject to Redemption Provisions redemption, in whole or from time to time in part, at the option of the District beginning on September 1, 2025, and on any date thereafter at a price of par plus accrued interest from the most recent interest payment date to the date of redemption. See "THE BONDS - Redemption Provisions - Optional Redemption." Bonds maturing on September 1 in the years 2028, 2031, 2033, 2035, 2043, and 2045 are term bonds and are also subject to the mandatory redemption provisions set forth herein. See "THE BONDS - Redemption Provisions - Mandatory Redemption." Source of Payment Principal of and interest on the Bonds are payable from the proceeds of a continuing direct annual ad valorem tax, without legal limitation as to rate or amount, levied against all taxable property within Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1 (the "District"). The Bonds are obligations solely of the District and are not obligations of the State of Texas ("Texas"); Montgomery County, Texas (the "County"); the City of Conroe, Texas (the "City"); or any other political subdivision or entity other than the District. See "THE BONDS - Source of Payment." Authority for Issuance...... The Bonds constitute the third series of unlimited tax bonds issued by the District for the purpose of acquiring or constructing water, wastewater, and storm drainage facilities to serve the District (the "System"). Voters in the District have authorized \$250,800,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing the System, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds. Additionally, voters in the District have authorized \$187,550,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing road improvements to serve the District, and for purpose of refunding such bonds, and \$29,700,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing parks and recreational facilities to serve the District, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds. Following the issuance of the Bonds, \$235,835,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing the System, and for the purpose of refunding such

bonds, \$179,850,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing road improvements to serve the District, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds, and

\$29,700,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing parks and recreational facilities to serve the District, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds, will remain authorized but unissued. The Bonds, when issued, will constitute valid and binding obligations of the District, payable from the proceeds of a continuing direct annual ad valorem tax, without legal limitation as to rate or amount, levied against all taxable property within the District. See "THE BONDS - Source of Payment," "THE BONDS – Authority for Issuance," and "THE BONDS - Issuance of Additional Debt."

The Bonds are issued pursuant to an order of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (the "TCEQ"); Chapter 375 of the Texas Local Government Code; the general laws of Texas, including Chapters 49 and 54 of the Texas Water Code, as amended; Article XVI, Section 59 of the Texas Constitution; the resolution adopted by the Board of Directors of the District (the "Board") authorizing the issuance of the Bonds (the "Bond Resolution"); and an election held within the District on November 3, 2015. See "THE BONDS -Authority for Issuance" and "THE BONDS - Issuance of Additional Debt."

Outstanding Bonds

The following bonds have been previously issued by the District for the purpose of acquiring or constructing the System: \$5,500,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2018 and \$7,160,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2019. Of such bonds, \$12,525,000 principal amount will remain outstanding as of the delivery of the Bonds (the "Outstanding System Bonds"). The following bonds have been previously issued by the District for the purpose of acquiring or constructing road improvements to serve the District: \$4,785,000 Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Series 2018 and \$2,915,000 Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Series 2019. Of such bonds, \$7,580,000 principal amount will remain outstanding as of the delivery of the Bonds (the "Outstanding Road Bonds", and together with the Outstanding System Bonds, the "Outstanding Bonds"). The District has never issued bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing parks and recreational facilities to serve the District, or for refunding purposes. See "THE BONDS - Outstanding Bonds."

Short Term Debt

In connection with the Bonds, the District issued its \$1,330,000 Bond Anticipation Note, Series 2019 (the "BAN"), dated December 20, 2019. The BAN accrues interest at a rate of 2.250% per year (computed on the basis of a 365-day year and the actual days elapsed) and matures on December 18, 2020. See "THE BONDS -Short Term Debt."

Use of Bond Proceeds.....

Proceeds from the sale of the Bonds will be used to redeem the BAN, the proceeds of which were used to reimburse the Developers (herein defined) for a portion of the improvements and related costs shown under "USE AND DISTRIBUTION OF BOND PROCEEDS." Additionally, proceeds from the sale of the Bonds will also be used to reimburse the Developers for the improvements and related costs that were not reimbursed by the BAN, to pay developer interest, to pay BAN interest, and to pay other certain costs associated with the issuance of the BAN and the Bonds. See "USE AND DISTRIBUTION OF BOND PROCEEDS."

Municipal Bond Insurance Build America Mutual Assurance Company. See "MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE."

Not Qualified Tax-Exempt Obligations The District did NOT designate the Bonds as "Qualified Tax-Exempt Obligations" for financial institutions. See "TAX MATTERS -Not Oualified Tax-Exempt Obligations." General & Bond Counsel...... The Muller Law Group, PLLC, Sugar Land, Texas. Engineer LJA Engineering, Inc., Houston, Texas. THE DISTRICT The District operates under Chapter 375 of the Texas Local Government Code in addition to Chapters 49 and 54 of the Texas Water Code pursuant to Article XVI, Section 59 and Article III, Section 52 and 52-a, of the Texas Constitution. The District consists of approximately 2,045.7 acres. See "THE DISTRICT – General." The District is located in the County and is situated wholly within Location the limits of the City. The District is generally bounded on the west of Interstate Highway 45 ("IH-45"), south of Loop 336 and north of the West Fork of the San Jacinto River and east of Sgt. Ed Holcomb Boulevard. Primary access to the District will be from the frontage along IH-45 along Grand Central Parkway. Secondary access points will be from Loop 336 along Crescent Campus Boulevard, Urban Avenue and Town Park Drive. The District is located in the Ransom House Survey, A-245 and the Joseph House Survey, A-250. See "THE DISTRICT - Location." Developers and Principal Landowners The Johnson Development Corporation, through its affiliated

entities Conroe CS Texas Holdings LP ("CS Texas") and GCP Loan Subsidiary 1 LP ("GCP1"), manages the development of residential, commercial, and mixed-use land within the District. CS Texas, a Delaware limited partnership, having Johnson Conroe CS GP, LLC as its general partner, purchased all of the property within the District. Its president is Larry D. Johnson of The Johnson Development Corporation, with over 40 years of experience in developing master-planned communities. GCP1 is a Texas limited partnership whose general partner is CS Loan Sub 1 LLC and whose limited partner is CS Texas, and is the primary development entity in the District. CS Texas and GCP1 are collectively referred to herein as the "Developers." The Developers own approximately 1,593 acres in the District. See "THE DEVELOPERS AND PRINCIPAL LANDOWNERS – Description of the Developers and Principal Landowners" and "DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE DISTRICT."

Fidelis Realty Partners ("Fidelis"), through its affiliated entity I-45/Loop 336 Associates LLP ("336 Associates"), is the developer of commercial land within the District. 336 Associates is owned in part and controlled by Fidelis. Fidelis was founded in 2003 as a commercial real estate development company based in the City of Houston, Texas ("Houston"). Fidelis currently manages over 10 million square feet of commercial and retail space, focusing primarily on the Houston market. The Developers and Fidelis are principal landowners in the District and constitute the District's two largest taxpayers. See "THE DEVELOPERS AND PRINCIPAL

LANDOWNERS - Description of the Developers and Principal Landowners" and "DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE DISTRICT."

Development within the District Land within the District will be developed as the approximately 2,045-acre master-planned community "Grand Central Park." As of June 1, 2020, approximately 239.1 acres (771 lots) have been developed. As of June 1, 2020, there were 356 complete and occupied homes, 86 complete and unoccupied homes, 11 model homes, 67 homes under construction, and 251 vacant developed lots. In addition, approximately 101.7 acres have been developed by Fidelis as the "336 Marketplace." 336 Marketplace currently contains several tenants, as detailed herein under "DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE DISTRICT." The remainder of the District consists of approximately 520.7 acres remaining undeveloped but developable approximately 1,184.2 undevelopable acres. "DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE DISTRICT - Status of Development Within the District."

Homebuilders Within the District....... Homebuilders active within the District include Lennar Homes, Village Builders, Coventry Homes, Highland Homes, Perry Homes, Trendmaker Homes, David Weekley Homes, Westin Homes, Darling Homes, Drees Custom Homes, and Jaeger Homes. The homes being marketed in the District range in price from approximately \$230,000 to over \$560,000.

INFECTIOUS DISEASE OUTBREAK - COVID-19

Infectious Disease Outbreak - COVID-19.. The World Health Organization has declared a pandemic following the outbreak of COVID-19, a respiratory disease caused by a new strain of coronavirus (the "Pandemic"), which is currently affecting many parts of the world, including the United States and Texas. On January 31, 2020, the Secretary of the United States Health and Human Services Department declared a public health emergency for the United States in connection with COVID-19. On March 13, 2020, the President of the United States (the "President") declared the Pandemic a national emergency and the Governor of Texas (the "Governor") declared COVID-19 an imminent threat of disaster for all counties in Texas (collectively, the "disaster declarations"). On March 25, 2020, in response to a request from the Governor, the President issued a Major Disaster Declaration for Texas.

> Since the disaster declarations were made, the Pandemic has negatively affected travel, commerce, and financial markets locally and globally, and is widely expected to continue negatively affecting economic growth and financial markets worldwide and within Texas. Stock values and crude oil prices, in the U.S. and globally, have seen significant declines attributed to COVID-19 concerns. Texas may be particularly at risk from any global slowdown, given the prevalence of international trade in the state and the risk of contraction in the oil and gas industry and spillover effects into other industries.

> Such adverse economic conditions, if they continue, could result in declines in the demand for residential, commercial, and mixed-use property in the area in, and surrounding, the District and could reduce or negatively affect property values or development activity within the District. The Bonds are secured by an unlimited ad valorem tax, and a reduction in property values may require an increase in the ad valorem tax rate required to pay the Bonds as well

as the District's share of operations and maintenance expenses payable from ad valorem taxes.

The District continues to monitor the spread of COVID-19 and the potential impact of COVID-19 on the District. While the potential impact of COVID-19 on the District cannot be quantified at this time, the continued outbreak of COVID-19 could have an adverse effect on the District's operations and financial condition. The financial and operating data contained herein are the latest available but are as of dates and for periods prior to the economic impact of the Pandemic and measures instituted to slow it. Accordingly, they are not indicative of the economic impact of the Pandemic on the District's financial condition.

RISK FACTORS

THE DISTRICT'S TAX IS LEVIED ONLY ON THE PROPERTY LOCATED WITHIN THE DISTRICT. THEREFORE, THE INVESTMENT SECURITY AND QUALITY OF THE BONDS IS DEPENDENT UPON THE SUCCESSFUL DEVELOPMENT OF PROPERTY LOCATED WITHIN THE DISTRICT AND THE PAYMENT AND COLLECTION OF TAXES LEVIED THEREON, INCLUDING TAXES LEVIED BY THE DISTRICT AND THE PARTICIPANTS.

THE BONDS ARE SUBJECT TO CERTAIN RISK FACTORS. PROSPECTIVE PURCHASES SHOULD REVIEW THE ENTIRE OFFICIAL STATEMENT BEFORE MAKING AN INVESTMENT DECISION, INCLUDING PARTICULARLY THE SECTION OF THE OFFICIAL STATEMENT ENTITLED "RISK FACTORS."

[Remainder of Page Intentionally Left Blank]

SELECTED FINANCIAL INFORMATION (UNAUDITED)

2019 Assessed Valuation	\$	164,489,749	(a)
(100% of the taxable value as of January 1, 2019)			
2020 Preliminary Assessed Valuation	\$	231,566,374	(b)
Estimated Assessed Valuation as of May 1, 2020(100% of the estimated taxable value as of May 1, 2020)	\$	265,868,424	(c)
Direct Debt:			
The Outstanding Bonds (as of the delivery of the Bonds)			
The Bonds Total			
Estimated Overlapping Debt	•		
Total Direct and Estimated Overlapping Debt			
Direct Debt Ratios:			
Based on the 2019 Assessed Valuation		13.62	%
Based on the 2020 Preliminary Assessed Valuation		9.68 8.43	% %
•		0.43	70
Direct and Estimated Overlapping Debt Ratios: Based on the 2019 Assessed Valuation		21.58	%
Based on the 2020 Preliminary Assessed Valuation		15.33	%
Based on the Estimated Assessed Valuation as of May 1, 2020		13.35	%
System Debt Service Fund Balance (as of June 17, 2020)	\$	904,650	(d)
Road Debt Service Fund Balance (as of June 17, 2020)			(e)
System Construction Fund Balance (as of June 17, 2020)			
Road Construction Fund Balance (as of June 17, 2020)			
Operating Fund Balance (as of June 17, 2020)	\$	167,914	
2019 Tax Rate per \$100 of Assessed Valuation		4.0.44	
Debt Service (System) Debt Service (Road)		\$ 0.445 \$ 0.275	
Maintenance & Operations		\$ 0.275 \$ 0.180	
Total		\$ 0.900	(f)
Average Annual Debt Service Requirement on the Outstanding System			
Bonds and the Bonds (2020–2045)	\$	835,246	(g)
Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement on the Outstanding System			
Bonds and the Bonds (2042)	\$	974,713	(g)
System Tax Rate per \$100 of Assessed Valuation Required to Pay the			
Average Annual Debt Service Requirement on the Outstanding System Bonds and			
the Bonds (2020–2045) at 95% Tax Collections:			
Based on the 2019 Assessed Valuation (\$164,489,749)		\$ 0.54	
Based on the 2020 Preliminary Assessed Valuation (\$231,566,374) Based on the Estimated Assessed Valuation as May 1, 2020 (\$265,868,424)		\$ 0.38 \$ 0.34	
		Ψ 0.51	
System Tax Rate per \$100 of Assessed Valuation Required to Pay the Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement on the Outstanding System Bonds and			
the Bonds (2042) at 95% Tax Collections:			
Based on the 2019 Assessed Valuation (\$164,489,749)		\$ 0.63	
Based on the 2020 Preliminary Assessed Valuation (\$231,566,374)		\$ 0.45	
Based on the Estimated Assessed Valuation as May 1, 2020 (\$265,868,424)		\$ 0.39	

$\label{thm:conditional} Average\ Annual\ Debt\ Service\ Requirement\ on\ the\ Outstanding\ Road\ Bonds\ (2020-2045).\ \ \$$	434,458
Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds (2040)\$	510,455
Road Tax Rate per \$100 of Assessed Valuation Required to Pay the Average Annual Debt Service Requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds (2020–2045) at 95% Tax Collections:	
Based on the 2019 Assessed Valuation (\$164,489,749)	\$ 0.28
Based on the 2020 Preliminary Assessed Valuation (\$231,566,374)	\$ 0.20
Based on the Estimated Assessed Valuation as May 1, 2020 (\$265,868,424)	\$ 0.18
Road Tax Rate per \$100 of Assessed Valuation Required to Pay the Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds (2040) at 95% Tax Collections:	
Based on the 2019 Assessed Valuation (\$164,489,749)	\$ 0.33
Based on the 2020 Preliminary Assessed Valuation (\$231,566,374)	\$ 0.24
Based on the Estimated Assessed Valuation as May 1, 2020 (\$265,868,424)	\$ 0.21
Single-Family Homes (Including 67 Homes Under Construction) as of June 1, 2020	520

⁽a) Represents the assessed valuation of all taxable property within the District as of January 1, 2019, provided by the Montgomery Central Appraisal District (the "Appraisal District"). See "TAX DATA" and "TAXING PROCEDURES."

- (d) Neither Texas Law nor the Bond Resolution requires that the District maintain any particular sum in the System Debt Service Fund (herein defined). The funds in the System Debt Service Fund are pledged only to pay debt service on the Outstanding System Bonds and the Bonds, not the Outstanding Road Bonds.
- (e) Neither Texas Law nor the Bond Resolution requires that the District maintain any particular sum in the Road Debt Service Fund (herein defined). The funds in the Road Debt Service Fund are pledged only to pay debt service on the Outstanding Road Bonds, not the Outstanding System Bonds or the Bonds.
- (f) See "TAX DATA Tax Rate Calculations."
- (g) Debt service on the Bonds. See "DISTRICT DEBT Debt Service Requirement Schedule."

⁽b) Represents the preliminary determination of the assessed valuation of all taxable property within the District as of January 1, 2020, provided by the Appraisal District. This preliminary assessed valuation is subject to protest by the owners of taxable property in the District. No taxes will be levied against this amount. See "TAX DATA" and "TAXING PROCEDURES."

⁽c) Provided by the Appraisal District for informational purposes only, this amount is an estimate of the value of all taxable property located within the District as of May 1, 2020, and includes an estimate of values resulting from the construction of taxable improvements from January 1, 2019, through May 1, 2020. No taxes will be levied against this amount. See "TAX DATA" and "TAXING PROCEDURES."

OFFICIAL STATEMENT

relating to

CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1

(A Political Subdivision of the State of Texas, located within Montgomery County)

\$2,305,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds Series 2020 INTRODUCTION

This Official Statement provides certain information in connection with the issuance by Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1 (the "District") of its \$2,305,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2020 (the "Bonds").

The Bonds are issued pursuant to an order of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (the "TCEQ"); Chapter 375 of the Texas Local Government Code; the general laws of Texas, including Chapters 49 and 54 of the Texas Water Code, as amended; Article XVI, Section 59 of the Texas Constitution; the resolution adopted by the Board of Directors of the District (the "Board") authorizing the issuance of the Bonds (the "Bond Resolution"); and an election held within the District on November 3, 2015.

Unless otherwise indicated, capitalized terms used in this Official Statement have the same meaning assigned to such terms in the Bond Resolution.

Included in this Official Statement are descriptions of the Bonds and certain information about the District and its finances. ALL DESCRIPTIONS OF DOCUMENTS CONTAINED HEREIN ARE ONLY SUMMARIES AND ARE QUALIFIED IN THEIR ENTIRETY BY REFERENCE TO EACH SUCH DOCUMENT. Copies of such documents may be obtained from Bond Counsel, The Muller Law Group, PLLC, 202 Century Square Boulevard, Sugar Land, Texas 77478 or during the offering period from the Financial Advisor, Robert W. Baird & Co. Incorporated, Attn: Jan Bartholomew, 1331 Lamar Street, Suite 1360, Houston, Texas 77010 upon payment of reasonable copying, mailing and handling charges.

RISK FACTORS

General

The Bonds, which are obligations of the District and are not obligations of the State of Texas ("Texas"); Montgomery County, Texas (the "County"); the City of Conroe, Texas (the "City"); or any political subdivision, will be secured by a continuing direct annual ad valorem tax, levied without legal limitation as to rate or amount, on all property located within the District. (See "THE BONDS – Source of Payment.") The ultimate security for payment of the principal of and interest on the Bonds depends on the ability of the District to collect from the property owners within the District all taxes levied against the property, or in the event of foreclosure, on the value of the taxable property with respect to taxes levied by the District and by other taxing authorities. The collection by the District of delinquent taxes owed to it and the enforcement by the registered owners of the District's obligations to collect sufficient taxes may be a costly and lengthy process. Furthermore, the District cannot and does not make any representations that continued development of property within the District will accumulate or maintain taxable values sufficient to justify continued payment by property owners or that there will be a market for the property. See "RISK FACTORS – Bankruptcy Limitation to Registered Owners' Rights."

Factors Affecting Taxable Values and Tax Payments

Economic Factors: The rate of development within the District is directly related to the vitality of the single-family housing industry in the City of Houston, Texas ("Houston"), metropolitan area. New single-family housing construction can be significantly affected by factors such as interest rates, construction costs, and consumer demand. Decreased levels of such construction activity would restrict the growth of property values in the District. The District cannot predict the pace or magnitude of any future development in the District. See "DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE DISTRICT."

Location and Access: The District is located in an outlying area of the Houston metropolitan area, within the City, approximately five miles north of The Woodlands, Texas. Many of the single-family developments with which the District competes are in a more developed state and have lower taxes. As a result, particularly during times of increased competition, the residential and commercial

development within the District may be at a competitive disadvantage to residential and commercial projects located closer to major urban centers or in a more developed state. See "THE DISTRICT – Location" and "DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE DISTRICT."

Competition: The demand for and construction of taxable improvements in the District could be affected by competition from other developments near the District. In addition to competition for new single-family home sales from other developments, there are numerous previously-owned single-family homes in more established commercial centers and neighborhoods closer to Houston that are for sale. Such existing developments could represent additional competition for new development proposed to be constructed within the District.

The competitive position of the Developers (herein defined) in the sale of the land, and the sale or leasing of residents is affected by most of the factors discussed in this section. Such a competitive position is directly related to the growth and maintenance of taxable values in the District and tax revenues to be received by the District. The District can give no assurance that building and marketing programs in the District by the Developers will be implemented or, if implemented, will be successful.

Dependence on Principal Taxpayers: The ability of any principal landowner to make full and timely payments of taxes levied against its property by the District and similar taxing authorities will directly affect the District's ability to meet its debt service obligations. As illustrated in this Official Statement under "TAX DATA - Principal Taxpayers," the District's principal taxpayers in 2019 owned property located within the District which comprised approximately 46.08% of the District's total 2019 assessed valuation. The Developers own approximately 5.79% of the District's 2019 assessed valuation and I-45/Loop 336 Associates LLP ("336 Associates") owns approximately 32.74% of the District's 2019 assessed valuation. See "THE DEVELOPERS AND PRINCIPAL LANDOWNERS." In the event that the Developers, 336 Associates, any other taxpayer, or any combination of taxpayers, should default in the payment of taxes in an amount which exceeds the District's debt service fund surplus, the ability of the District to make timely payment of debt service on the Bonds will be dependent on its ability to enforce and liquidate its tax liens, which is a time-consuming process. Failure to recover or borrow funds in a timely fashion could result in an excessive District tax rate. The District is not required by law or the Bond Resolution to maintain any specified amount of surplus in its interest and sinking fund. See "TAX DATA - Principal Taxpayers" and "TAXING PROCEDURES - Levy and Collection of Taxes."

Developers' Obligation to the District: The Developers have informed the District of the current plan to continue to develop land in the District for residential, commercial, and mixed-use purposes. However, the Developers are not obligated to implement such plan on any particular schedule or at all. Thus, the furnishing of information related to the proposed development by the Developers should not be interpreted as such a commitment. The District makes no representation about the probability of development continuing in a timely manner or about the ability of the Developers, or any other subsequent landowners to whom a party may sell all or a portion of their holdings within the District, to implement any plan of development. Furthermore, there is no restriction on the Developers' right to sell the land. The District can make no prediction as to the effects that current or future economic or governmental circumstances may have on the any plans of the Developers. Failure to construct taxable improvements on developed lots and tracts and failure of the Developers to develop the land would restrict the rate of growth of taxable value in the District. The District is also dependent upon the Developers (see "TAX DATA - Principal Taxpayers") for the timely payment of ad valorem taxes, and the District cannot predict what the future financial condition of the Developers will be or what effect, if any, such conditions may have on their collective and respective ability to pay taxes. See "THE DEVELOPERS AND PRINCIPAL LANDOWNERS" and "DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE DISTRICT."

Impact on District Tax Rates: Assuming no further development or home construction, the value of the land and improvements currently within the District will be the major determinant of the ability or willingness of property owners to pay their taxes. The 2019 assessed valuation of all taxable property located within the District is \$164,489,749, the 2020 preliminary assessed valuation of all taxable property located within the District is \$231,566,374, and the estimated assessed valuation as of May 1, 2020, of all taxable property located within the District is \$265,868,424. See "TAX DATA."

After issuance of the Bonds, the maximum annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding System Bonds (herein defined) and the Bonds will be \$974,713 (2042) and the average annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding System Bonds and the Bonds will be \$835,246 (2020-2045). Assuming no decrease to the 2019 assessed valuation, debt service tax rates of \$0.63 and \$0.54 per \$100 of assessed valuation at 95% tax collection rate would be necessary to pay the maximum annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding System Bonds and the Bonds and the average annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding System Bonds and the Bonds, respectively. Assuming no decrease from the 2020 preliminary assessed valuation, debt service tax rates of \$0.45 and \$0.38 per \$100 of assessed valuation at 95% tax collection rate would be necessary to pay the maximum annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding System Bonds and the Bonds and the average annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding System Bonds and the Bonds, respectively. Assuming no decrease from the estimated assessed valuation as of May 1, 2020, debt service tax rates of \$0.39 and \$0.34 per \$100 of assessed valuation at 95% tax collection rate would be necessary to pay the maximum annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding System Bonds and the Bonds and the average annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding System Bonds and the Bonds, respectively.

The maximum annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds (herein defined) is \$510,455 (2040) and the average annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds is \$434,458 (2020-2045). Assuming no decrease to the 2019 assessed valuation, debt service tax rates of \$0.33 and \$0.28 per \$100 of assessed valuation at 95% tax collection rate would be necessary to pay the maximum annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds and the average annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds, respectively. Assuming no decrease from the 2020 preliminary assessed valuation, debt service tax rates of \$0.24 and \$0.20 per \$100 of assessed valuation at 95% tax collection rate would be necessary to pay the maximum annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds and the average annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds, respectively. Assuming no decrease from the estimated assessed valuation as of May 1, 2020, debt service tax rates of \$0.21 and \$0.18 per \$100 of assessed valuation at 95% tax collection rate would be necessary to pay the maximum annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds and the average annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds and the average annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds and the average annual debt service requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds, respectively.

The District can make no representation that the taxable property values in the District will increase in the future or will maintain a value sufficient to support the proposed District tax rate or to justify continued payment of taxes by property owners. For the 2019 tax year, the District levied a maintenance and operations tax of \$0.180 per \$100 of assessed valuation, a system debt service tax of \$0.445 per \$100 of assessed valuation, and a road debt service tax of \$0.275 per \$100 of assessed valuation.

Tax Collections and Foreclosure Remedies

The District has a right to seek judicial foreclosure on a tax lien, but such remedy may prove to be costly and time consuming and, since the future market or resale market, if any, of the taxable real property within the District is uncertain, there can be no assurance that such property could be sold and delinquent taxes paid. See "TAXING PROCEDURES."

Wetlands Permit with the United States Army Corps of Engineers

The District has applied for a permit under Section 404 of the Clear Water Act ("Section 404") relating to development near Silverdale Creek Corridor (the "Corridor"), a potential natural wetlands area located within the limits of the District. The areas surrounding the Corridor may be an important factor in the District's future growth. The United States Army Corps of Engineers (the "Corps") has completed the evaluation of the environmental impacts of development of the areas surrounding the Corridor, and in August 2018 denied the District's application. The District immediately filed an appeal and is awaiting the results.

A final denial of the Section 404 permit could affect future development in the District. The District can make no representation as to the timing of any ultimate approval of the Section 404 permit or the effect the Corps determination with respect to Section 404 permit will have on development in the District.

Hydrogen Sulfide Odor

The District has been advised of reports of an odor emanating from a 52-inch sewer force main (the "Force Main") that runs beneath Grand Central Parkway. The Force Main was installed and is owned by the City. The odor is reported to be caused by a build-up of hydrogen sulfide in the line. In warmer months, the odor is more prevalent, and there have been reports of the odor being present in and around residential areas.

At certain levels, hydrogen sulfide may pose a health and safety risk. The District has not received any reports or other information to indicate that the hydrogen sulfide in the District has reached an unsafe level. According to the Developers, the odor has resulted in the loss of some potential home sales.

The District and the City have recently completed construction and installation of a sanitary venting facility within the District to mitigate odor. While the sanitary venting facility has been successfully applied in other areas to significantly reduce the odor, there is no guarantee that the facility will eliminate all odor in the District.

Limitation to Registered Owners' Remedies

In the event of default in the payment of principal of or interest on the Bonds, the Registered Owners (herein defined) have the right to seek a writ of mandamus, requiring the District to levy adequate taxes each year to make such payments. Except for mandamus, the Bond Resolution does not specifically provide for remedies to protect and enforce the interest of the Registered Owners. There is no acceleration of maturity of the Bonds in the event of default and, consequently, the remedy of mandamus may have to be relied upon from year to year.

Bankruptcy Limitation to Registered Owners' Rights

The enforceability of the rights and remedies of registered owners of the Bonds may be limited by laws relating to bankruptcy, reorganization, or other similar laws of general application affecting the rights of creditors of political subdivisions such as the District. Subject to the requirements of Texas law discussed below, a political subdivision such as the District may voluntarily file a petition for relief from creditors under Chapter 9 of the U.S. Bankruptcy Code, 11 USC sections 901-946. The filing of such petition would automatically stay the enforcement of Registered Owners' remedies, including mandamus and the foreclosure of tax liens upon property within the District discussed above. The automatic stay would remain in effect until the federal bankruptcy judge hearing the case dismisses the petition, enters an order granting relief from the stay or otherwise allows creditors to proceed against the petitioning political subdivision. A political subdivision, such as the District, may qualify as a debtor eligible to proceed in a Chapter 9 case only if it (1) is generally authorized to file for federal bankruptcy protection by applicable state law, (2) is insolvent or unable to meet its debts as they mature, (3) desires to effect a plan to adjust such debts, and (4) has either obtained the agreement of or has negotiated in good faith with its creditors or is unable to negotiate with its creditors because negotiations are impracticable. Under Texas law, a municipal utility district, such as the District, must obtain the approval of the TCEQ as a condition to seeking relief under the U.S. Bankruptcy Code. The TCEQ is required to investigate the financial condition of a financially troubled district and authorize such district to proceed under federal bankruptcy law only if such district has fully exercised its right and powers under Texas law and remains unable to meet its debts and other obligations as they mature.

Notwithstanding noncompliance by a district with Texas law requirements, a district could file a voluntary bankruptcy petition under Chapter 9, thereby involving the protection of the automatic stay until the bankruptcy court, after a hearing, enters an order granting relief from the stay or dismisses the petition. A federal bankruptcy court is a court of equity and federal bankruptcy judges have considerable discretion in the conduct of bankruptcy proceedings and in determining the decision of whether to grant the petitioning district relief from its creditors. While such a decision might be applicable, the concomitant delay and loss of remedies to the Registered Owners could potentially and adversely impair the value of the Registered Owners' claims.

If a petitioning district were allowed to proceed voluntarily under Chapter 9 of the U.S. Bankruptcy Code, it could file a plan for an adjustment of its debts. If such a plan were confirmed by the bankruptcy court, it could, among other things, affect a Registered Owner by reducing or eliminating the amount of indebtedness, deferring or rearranging the debt service schedule, reducing or eliminating the interest rate, modifying or abrogating collateral or security arrangements, substituting (in whole or in part) other securities, and otherwise compromising and modifying the rights and remedies of the registered owner's claim against a district.

A district cannot be placed into bankruptcy involuntarily.

Environmental Regulations

Wastewater treatment, water supply, storm sewer facilities and construction activities within the District are subject to complex environmental laws and regulations at the federal, state and local levels that may require or prohibit certain activities that affect the environment, such as:

- Requiring permits for construction and operation of water wells, wastewater treatment and other facilities;
- Restricting the manner in which wastes are treated and released into the air, water and soils;
- Restricting or regulating the use of wetlands or other properties; or
- Requiring remedial action to prevent or mitigate pollution.

Sanctions against a municipal utility district or other type of special purpose district for failure to comply with environmental laws and regulations may include a variety of civil and criminal enforcement measures, including assessment of monetary penalties, imposition of remedial requirements and issuance of injunctions to ensure future compliance. Environmental laws and compliance with environmental laws and regulations can increase the cost of planning, designing, constructing and operating water production and wastewater treatment facilities. Environmental laws can also inhibit growth and development within the District. Further, changes in regulations occur frequently, and any changes that result in more stringent and costly requirements could materially impact the District.

Air Quality Issues: Air quality control measures required by the United States Environmental Protection Agency (the "EPA") and the TCEQ may impact new industrial, commercial and residential development in the Houston area. Under the Clean Air Act ("CAA") Amendments of 1990, the eight-county Houston Galveston area ("HGB area") – Harris, Galveston, Brazoria, Chambers, Fort Bend, Waller, Montgomery and Liberty counties – has been designated a nonattainment area under three separate federal ozone standards: the one-hour (124 parts per billion ("ppb")) and eight-hour (84 ppb) standards promulgated by the EPA in 1997 ("the 1997 Ozone Standards"); the tighter, eight-hour ozone standard of 75 ppb promulgated by the EPA in 2008 ("the 2008 Ozone Standard"), and the EPA's most-recent promulgation of an even lower, 70 ppb eight-hour ozone standard in 2015 ("the 2015 Ozone Standard). While Texas has been able to demonstrate steady progress and improvements in air quality in the HGB area, the HGB area remains subject to CAA nonattainment requirements.

The HGB area is currently designated as a severe ozone nonattainment area under the the 1997 Ozone Standards. While the EPA has revoked the 1997 Ozone Standards, EPA historically has not formally redesignated nonattainment areas for a revoked standard. As a result, the HGB area remained subject to continuing severe nonattainment area "anti-backsliding" requirements, despite the fact that HGB area air quality has been attaining the 1997 Ozone Standards since 2014. In late 2015, EPA approved the TCEQ's "redesignation substitute" for the HGB area under the revoked 1997 Ozone Standards, leaving the HGB area subject only to the nonattainment area requirements under the 2008 Ozone Standard (and later, the 2015 Ozone Standard).

In February 2018, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit issued an opinion in *South Coast Air Quality Management District v. EPA*, 882 F.3d 1138 (D.C. Cir. 2018) vacating the EPA redesignation substitute rule that provided the basis for EPA's decision to eliminate the anti-backsliding requirements that had applied in the HGB area under the 1997 Ozone Standard. The court has not responded to EPA's April 2018 request for rehearing of the case. To address the uncertainty created by the *South Coast* court's ruling, the TCEQ has developed a formal request that the HGB area be redesignated to attainment under the 1997 Ozone Standards. The TCEQ Commissioners approved publication of a proposed HGB area redesignation request under the 1997 Ozone Standards on September 5, 2018.

In order to demonstrate progress toward attainment of the EPA's ozone standards, the TCEQ established a State Implementation Plan ("SIP") for the HGB Area setting emission control requirements, some of which regulate the inspection and use of automobiles. These types of measures could impact how people travel, what distances people are willing to travel, where people choose to live and work, and what jobs are available in the HGB Area. These SIP requirements can negatively impact business due to the additional permitting/regulatory constraints that accompany this designation and because of the community stigma associated with a nonattainment designation. It is possible that additional controls will be necessary to allow the HGB Area to

reach attainment with the ozone standards by the EPA's attainment deadlines. These additional controls could have a negative impact on the HGB Area's economic growth and development.

The HGB area is currently designated as a "moderate" nonattainment area under the 2008 Ozone Standard. On November 14, 2018, the EPA published a proposed rule relating to the attainment date for 11 areas classified as "moderate" for the 2008 ozone NAAQS, including the HGB area (the "Proposed Rule"). In its proposed rule, the EPA identified HGB as one of seven areas that failed to attain the standards by the attainment date. The effect of failing to attain by the attainment date is such that the area will be reclassified by operation of law to "Serious" upon the effective date of the final reclassification notice. Consequently, the responsible state agency, must submit SIP revisions required to satisfy the statutory and regulatory requirements for Serious areas for the 2008 ozone NAAQS.

In response to the Proposed Rule, the TCEQ submitted comments on December 11, 2018 and requested a hearing to provide testimony to the EPA regarding disagreement with the EPA's proposed deadlines for various SIP requirements including the proposed SIP submittal deadline for attainment demonstration and reasonable further progress SIP revisions and the proposed implementation deadline for reasonably available control technology ("RACT"). In the TCEQ's comments, the TCEQ recommended alternative SIP submittal and RACT implementation deadlines to account for the significant time, effort, and resources required for SIP development and to allow affected entities time to comply with the new rule requirements.

The EPA received multiple requests for a public hearing in response to the Proposed Rule and subsequently held a public hearing on February 15, 2019. In addition, the time allowed for public comment was reopened from February 8, 2019 until February 22, 2019.

The HGB area is currently designated as a "marginal" nonattainment area under the 2015 Ozone Standard. For purposes of the 2015 Ozone Standard, the HGB area consists of only six counties: Brazoria, Chambers, Fort Bend, Galveston, Harris, and Montgomery Counties. The attainment deadline is August 3, 2021 for the 2015 Ozone Standard.

If the EPA ultimately determines that the HGB Area has failed to meet the attainment deadline based on the relevant data, the area is subject to reclassification to a nonattainment classification that provides for more-stringent controls on emissions from the industrial sector. In addition, the EPA may impose a moratorium on the awarding of federal highway construction grants and other federal grants for certain public works construction projects if it finds that an area fails demonstrate progress in reducing ozone levels.

Water Supply & Discharge Issues: Water supply and discharge regulations that municipal utility districts, including the District, may be required to comply with involve: (1) groundwater well permitting and surface water appropriation; (2) public water supply systems; (3) wastewater discharges from treatment facilities; (4) storm water discharges; and (5) wetlands dredge and fill activities. Each of these is addressed below:

Pursuant to the federal Safe Drinking Water Act ("SDWA") and the EPA's National Primary Drinking Water Regulations ("NPDWRs"), which are implemented by the TCEQ's Water Supply Division, a municipal utility district's provision of water for human consumption is subject to extensive regulation as a public water system.

Municipal utility districts must generally provide treated water that meets the primary and secondary drinking water quality standards adopted by the TCEQ, the applicable disinfectant residual and inactivation standards, and the other regulatory action levels established under the agency's rules. The EPA has established NPDWRs for more than ninety (90) contaminants and has identified and listed other contaminants which may require national drinking water regulation in the future.

Texas Pollutant Discharge Elimination System ("TPDES") permits set limits on the type and quantity of discharge, in accordance with state and federal laws and regulations. The TCEQ reissued the TPDES Construction General Permit (TXR150000), with an effective date of March 5, 2018, which is a general permit authorizing the discharge of stormwater runoff associated with small and large construction sites and certain nonstormwater discharges into surface water in the state. It has a 5-year permit term, and is then subject to renewal. Moreover, the Clean Water Act ("CWA") and Texas Water Code require municipal wastewater treatment plants to meet secondary treatment effluent limitations and more stringent water quality-based limitations and requirements to comply with the Texas water quality standards. Any water quality-based limitations and requirements with which a municipal utility district must comply may have an impact on the municipal utility district's ability to obtain and maintain compliance with TPDES permits.

The TCEQ issued the General Permit for Phase II (Small) Municipal Separate Storm Sewer Systems (the "MS4 Permit") on January 24, 2019. The MS4 Permit authorizes the discharge of stormwater to surface water in the state from small municipal separate storm sewer systems. While the District is currently not subject to the MS4 Permit, if the District's inclusion were required at a future date, the District could incur substantial costs to develop, implement, and maintain the necessary plans as well as to install or implement best management practices to minimize or eliminate unauthorized pollutants that may otherwise be found in stormwater runoff in order to comply with the MS4 Permit.

In 2015, the EPA and the United States Army Corps of Engineers ("USACE") promulgated a rule known as the Clean Water Rule ("CWR") aimed at redefining "waters of the United States" over which the EPA and USACE have jurisdiction under the CWA. The CWR significantly expands the scope of the federal government's CWA jurisdiction over intrastate water bodies and wetlands. The CWR could have an adverse impact on municipal utility districts, including the District, particularly with respect to jurisdictional wetland determinations, and could increase the size and scope of activities requiring USACE permits. The CWR has been challenged in various jurisdictions, including the Southern District of Texas, and the litigation challenging the CWR is still pending.

On February 28, 2017, the President signed an executive order ordering the EPA and USACE to modify or rescind the CWR. In response, the EPA and the USACE subsequently released a proposed rule rescinding the CWR, reinstating the regulatory text that existed prior to the adoption of the CWR and proposing the development of a revised definition of "waters of the United States." In June 2018, the EPA and USACE issued a supplemental notice of proposed rulemaking to the 2017 proposed action to repeal the 2015 definition of "waters of the United States" to clarify that the agencies are proposing to permanently repeal the CWR in its entirety and reinstate language in place before the adoption of the CWR while developing a revised definition of "waters of the United States." Meanwhile, in January 2018, the EPA and the USACE finalized a rule extending the effective date of the CWR until 2020 while the agencies finalize actions to repeal and replace the CWR. This rule delaying the effective date of the CWR was challenged in court and, on August 16, 2018, the U.S. District Court for the District of South Carolina issued a nationwide injunction rendering the rule extending the effective date of the CWR void, thereby reinstating the CWR in 26 states, including Texas. However, on September 12, 2018, the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of Texas temporarily enjoined the implementation of the CWR in Texas, Louisiana and Mississippi until the case filed by the States of Texas, Louisiana and Mississippi in 2015 is finally resolved. Subsequently, on May 28, 2019, the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of Texas found that the CWR violated the notice-and-comment requirements of the Administrative Procedures Act, remanded the CWR to the EPA and USACE, and ordered that the preliminary injunction issued September 12, 2018, remain in place pending the proceedings on remand.

On December 11, 2018, the EPA and USACE released the proposed replacement definition of "waters of the United States." The proposed definition outlines six categories of waters that would be considered "waters of the United States," including traditional navigable waters, tributaries to those waters, certain ditches, certain lakes and ponds, impoundments of jurisdictional waters, and wetlands adjacent to jurisdictional waters. The proposed rule also details what are not "waters of the United States," such as features that only contain water during or in response to rainfall (e.g., ephemeral features); groundwater; many ditches, including most roadside or farm ditches; prior converted cropland; stormwater control features; and waste treatment systems. On September 12, 2019, the EPA and USACE issued a final rule that repealed the CWR and restored the previous regulatory regime as it existed prior to the CWR. This repeal officially became final on December 23, 2019, but the repeal has itself become the subject of litigation in multiple jurisdictions.

On January 23, 2020, the EPA and USACE released the Navigable Waters Protection Rule ("NWPR"), which contains a new definition of "waters of the United States." The stated purpose of the NWPR is to restore and maintain the integrity of the nation's waters by maintaining federal authority over the waters Congress has determined should be regulated by the federal government, while preserving the states' primary authority over land and water resources. The new definition outlines four categories of waters that are considered "waters of the United States," and thus federally regulated under the CWA: (i) territorial seas and traditional navigable waters; (ii) perennial and intermittent tributaries to territorial seas and traditional navigable waters; (iii) certain lakes, ponds, and impoundments of jurisdictional waters; and (iv) wetlands adjacent to jurisdictional waters. The new rule also identifies certain specific categories that are not "waters of the United States," and therefore not federally regulated under the CWA: (a) groundwater; (b) ephemeral features that flow only in direct response to precipitation; (c) diffuse stormwater runoff and directional sheet flow over upland; (d)

certain ditches; (e) prior converted cropland; (f) certain artificially irrigated areas; (g) certain artificial lakes and ponds; (h) certain water-filled depressions and certain pits; (i) certain stormwater control features; (j) certain groundwater recharge, water reuse, and wastewater recycling structures; and (k) waste treatment systems. The NWPR became effective on June 20, 2020, and will likely become the subject of further litigation.

Due to ongoing rulemaking activity, as well as existing and possible future litigation, there remains uncertainty regarding the ultimate scope of "waters of the United States" and the extent of EPA and USACE jurisdiction. Depending on the final outcome of such proceedings, operations of municipal utility districts, including the District, could potentially be subject to additional restrictions and requirements, including additional permitting requirements.

Hurricane Harvey

The Texas Gulf Coast, including the County, sustained widespread rain damage and flooding as a result of Hurricane Harvey's landfall along the Texas Gulf Coast on August 25, 2017, and historic levels of rainfall during the succeeding four days.

According to the Engineer (herein defined), the District's system sustained no material damage and there was no interruption of water and sewer service as a result of Hurricane Harvey. According to the Engineer, no homes within the District experienced flooding or other significant damage as a result of Hurricane Harvey.

The District cannot predict the effect that additional extreme weather events may have upon the District and the Texas Gulf Coast. Additional extreme weather events have the potential to cause damage within the District and along the Texas Gulf Coast generally that could have a negative effect on taxable assessed valuations in the District and the economy of the District and the region. See "TAXING PROCEDURES – Valuation of Property for Taxation."

Potential Impact of Natural Disaster

The District is located within 100 miles of the Texas Gulf Coast and, as it has in the past, the District and surrounding areas could be impacted by wide-spread fires, or weather events such as hurricanes, tornadoes, tropical storms, or other severe weather events that could produce high winds, heavy rains, hail, and flooding. In the event that a natural disaster should damage or destroy improvements and personal property in the District, the assessed value of such taxable properties could be substantially reduced, resulting in a decrease in the taxable assessed value of the District or an increase in the District's tax rates.

There can be no assurance that a casualty will be covered by insurance (certain casualties, including flood, are usually excepted unless specific insurance is purchased), that any insurance company will fulfill its obligation to provide insurance proceeds, or that insurance proceeds will be used to rebuild, repair, or replace any taxable properties in the District that were damaged. Even if insurance proceeds are available and damaged properties are rebuilt, there could a lengthy period in which assessed values in the District would be adversely affected. There can be no assurance the District will not sustain damage from such natural disasters.

Infectious Disease Outbreak - COVID-19

The World Health Organization has declared a pandemic following the outbreak of COVID-19, a respiratory disease caused by a new strain of coronavirus (the "Pandemic"), which is currently affecting many parts of the world, including the United States and Texas. On January 31, 2020, the Secretary of the United States Health and Human Services Department declared a public health emergency for the United States in connection with COVID-19. On March 13, 2020, the President of the United States (the "President") declared the Pandemic a national emergency and the Governor of Texas (the "Governor") declared COVID-19 an imminent threat of disaster for all counties in Texas (collectively, the "disaster declarations"). On March 25, 2020, in response to a request from the Governor, the President issued a Major Disaster Declaration for Texas.

Pursuant to Chapter 418 of the Texas Government Code, the Governor has broad authority to respond to disasters, including suspending any regulatory statute prescribing the procedures for conducting state business or any order or rule of a state agency that would in any way prevent, hinder, or delay necessary action in coping with the disaster, and issuing executive orders that have the force and effect of law. The Governor has issued a series of executive orders relating to COVID-19 preparedness and mitigation. Due to a recent spike in COVID-19 cases, recent executive orders modified the phased reopening of businesses in Texas, subject to further restrictions in the Governor's discretion. For example, Executive Order GA-28, which was issued on June 26, 2020, and remains in effect until modified, amended, rescinded or superseded by the Governor,

established occupancy limits to 50 percent for most businesses in Texas, limited bars and similar establishments to drive-through, pickup or delivery options, and made most outdoor gatherings of more than 100 people subject to approval by local authorities, subject to exceptions outlined in the order. Businesses otherwise subject to a 50 percent occupancy limit and located in a county meeting certain Department of State Health Services criteria are eligible to operate at up to 75 percent of occupancy. In separate orders, the Governor imposed a moratorium on elective surgeries in numerous Texas counties including Harris, Travis, Bexar and Dallas Counties. The Governor retains the authority to impose additional restrictions on activities. Under Executive Order GA-28, for the remainder of the 2019-2020 school year, public schools may resume operations in the summer under protocols outlined in guidance from the TEA. Due to a rise in COVID-19 cases in Texas, Executive Order GA-29 now requires the use of face covering in public spaces. Additional information regarding executive orders issued by the Governor is accessible on the website of the Governor at https://gov.texas.gov/. Neither the information on (nor accessed through) such website of the Governor is incorporated by reference, either expressly or by implication, into this Official Statement.

Since the disaster declarations were made, the Pandemic has negatively affected travel, commerce, and financial markets locally and globally, and is widely expected to continue negatively affecting economic growth and financial markets worldwide and within Texas. Stock values and crude oil prices, in the U.S. and globally, have seen significant declines attributed to COVID-19 concerns. Texas may be particularly at risk from any global slowdown, given the prevalence of international trade in the state and the risk of contraction in the oil and gas industry and spillover effects into other industries.

Such adverse economic conditions, if they continue, could result in declines in the demand for residential, commercial, and mixed-use property in the area in, and surrounding, the District and could reduce or negatively affect property values or development activity within the District. The Bonds are secured by an unlimited ad valorem tax, and a reduction in property values may require an increase in the ad valorem tax rate required to pay the Bonds as well as the District's share of operations and maintenance expenses payable from ad valorem taxes.

The District continues to monitor the spread of COVID-19 and the potential impact of COVID-19 on the District. While the potential impact of COVID-19 on the District cannot be quantified at this time, the continued outbreak of COVID-19 could have an adverse effect on the District's operations and financial condition. The financial and operating data contained herein are the latest available but are as of dates and for periods prior to the economic impact of the Pandemic and measures instituted to slow it. Accordingly, they are not indicative of the economic impact of the Pandemic on the District's financial condition.

Potential Effects of Oil Price Declines on the Houston Area

The recent declines in oil prices in the U.S. and globally, which at times have led to the lowest such prices in three decades, may lead to adverse conditions in the oil and gas industry, including but not limited to reduced revenues, declines in capital and operating expenditures, business failures, and layoffs of workers. The economy of the Houston area has, in the past, been particularly affected by adverse conditions in the oil and gas industry, and such conditions and their spillover effects into other industries could result in declines in the demand for residential and commercial property in the Houston area and could reduce or negatively affect property values or homebuilding activity within the District. As previously stated, the Bonds, and the Outstanding Bonds (herein defined), are secured by unlimited ad valorem taxes, and a reduction in property values may require an increase in the ad valorem tax rates required to pay debt service on the Bonds, and the Outstanding Bonds, as well as the District's share of operations and maintenance expenses payable from ad valorem taxes.

Marketability

The District has no understanding with the winning bidder of the Bonds (the "Initial Purchaser") regarding the reoffering yields or prices of the Bonds and has no control over the trading of the Bonds in the secondary market. Moreover, there is no assurance that a secondary market will be made for the Bonds. If there is a secondary market, the difference between the bid and asked price of the Bonds may be greater than the difference between the bid and asked price of bonds of comparable maturity and quality issued by more traditional issuers as such bonds are more generally bought, sold or traded in the secondary market.

Bond Insurance Risk Factors

In the event of default of the payment of principal or interest with respect to the Bonds when all or some becomes due, any owner of the Bonds shall have a claim under the applicable bond insurance policy (the "Policy") for such payments. However, in the event of any acceleration of the due date of such principal by reason of mandatory or optional redemption or acceleration resulting from default or otherwise, other than any advancement of maturity pursuant to a mandatory sinking fund payment, the payments are to be made in such amounts and at such times as such payments would have been due had there not been any such acceleration. The Policy does not insure against redemption premium, if any. The payment of principal and interest in connection with mandatory or optional prepayment of the Bonds by the issuer which is recovered by the issuer from the bond owner as a voidable preference under applicable bankruptcy law is covered by the insurance policy, however, such payments will be made by the Insurer at such time and in such amounts as would have been due absence such prepayment by the District unless the bond insurer chooses to pay such amounts at an earlier date.

Under most circumstances, default of payment of principal and interest does not obligate acceleration of the obligations of the bond insurer without appropriate consent. The Bond Insurer may direct and must consent to any remedies and the bond insurer's consent may be required in connection with amendments to any applicable bond documents.

In the event the bond insurer is unable to make payment of principal and interest as such payments become due under the Policy, the Bonds are payable solely from the moneys received pursuant to the applicable bond documents. In the event the bond insurer becomes obligated to make payments with respect to the Bonds, no assurance is given that such event will not adversely affect the market price of the Bonds or the marketability (liquidity) for the Bonds.

The long-term ratings on the Bonds are dependent in part on the financial strength of the bond insurer and its claim paying ability. The bond insurer's financial strength and claims paying ability are predicated upon a number of factors which could change over time. No assurance is given that the long-term ratings of the bond insurer and of the ratings on the Bonds insured by the bond insurer will not be subject to downgrade and such event could adversely affect the market price of the Bonds or the marketability (liquidity) for the Bonds. See "MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE" and "RATINGS."

The obligations of the bond insurer are contractual obligations and in an event of default by the bond insurer, the remedies available may be limited by applicable bankruptcy law or state law related to insolvency of insurance companies.

Neither the District or Initial Purchaser has made independent investigation into the claims paying ability of the bond insurer and no assurance or representation regarding the financial strength or projected financial strength of the bond insurer is given. Thus, when making an investment decision, potential investors should carefully consider the ability of the District to pay principal and interest on the Bonds and the claims paying ability of the bond insurer, particularly over the life of the investment. See "Bond Insurance" herein for further information provided by the bond insurer and the Policy, which includes further instructions for obtaining current financial information concerning the bond insurer.

Continuing Compliance with Certain Covenants

Failure of the District to comply with such covenants contained in the Bond Resolution on a continuing basis prior to the maturity of the Bonds could result in interest on the Bonds becoming taxable retroactively to the date of original issue. See "TAX MATTERS."

Future Debt

Following the issuance of the Bonds, \$235,835,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing water, wastewater, and storm drainage facilities to serve the District (the "System"), and for the purpose of refunding such bonds, \$179,850,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing road improvements to serve the District, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds, and \$29,700,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing parks and recreational facilities to serve the District, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds, will remain authorized but unissued, and such additional bonds as may hereafter be approved by both the Board and voters of the District. The District also has the right to issue certain other additional bonds, special

project bonds, and other obligations described in the Bond Resolution. If additional bonds are issued in the future and property values have not increased proportionately, such issuance may increase gross debt/property valuation ratios and thereby adversely affect the investment quality or security of the Bonds. See "THE BONDS – Issuance of Additional Debt."

Pending approval by the Board, the District may issue approximately \$7,580,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purposes of acquiring or constructing road improvements to serve the District in the third quarter of 2020.

Pending approval by the Board, the District may issue a bond anticipation note in the second half of 2020 to fund projects to be included in future unlimited tax bonds to be issued by the District for the purpose of acquiring or constructing the System, tentatively slated for issuance in the first half of 2021.

Following the issuance of the Bonds, the District will owe the Developers approximately \$25,925,000 in reimbursable expenses for District projects, the funds for which were advanced by the Developer. See "THE SYSTEM" and "DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE DISTRICT."

Consolidation

Under Texas law, the District may be consolidated with other municipal utility districts, with the assets and liabilities of the consolidated districts belonging to the consolidated district. No representation is made that the District will ever consolidate with one or more districts, although no consolidation is presently contemplated by the District.

Approval of the Bonds

The Attorney General of Texas must approve the legality of the Bonds prior to their delivery. The Attorney General of Texas does not pass upon or guarantee the security of the Bonds as an investment, nor does he pass upon the adequacy or accuracy of the information contained in this Official Statement.

Changes in Tax Legislation

Certain tax legislation, whether currently proposed or proposed in the future, may directly or indirectly reduce or eliminate the benefit of the exclusion of interest on the Bonds from gross income for federal income tax purposes. Any proposed legislation, whether or not enacted, may also affect the value and liquidity of the Bonds. Prospective purchasers of the Bonds should consult with their own tax advisors with respect to any proposed, pending or future legislation.

THE BONDS

General

The Bonds will mature on September 1 of the years and in the principal amounts, and will bear interest at the rates per annum, set forth on the inside cover of this Official Statement. Interest on the Bonds will be paid on March 1, 2021, and on each September 1 and March 1 (each an "Interest Payment Date") thereafter until maturity or earlier redemption and will be calculated on the basis of a 360-day year composed of twelve 30-day months. The Bonds will be issued in fully registered form only, without coupons, in principal denominations of \$5,000 of principal amount or any integral multiple thereof, and when issued, will be registered in the name of Cede & Co., as registered owner and nominee for The Depository Trust Company, New York, New York ("DTC"), acting as securities depository for the Bonds until DTC resigns or is discharged. The Bonds initially will be available to purchasers in book-entry form only. So long as Cede & Co., as the nominee of DTC, is the registered owner of the Bonds, principal of and interest on the Bonds will be payable by the paying agent to DTC, which will be solely responsible for making such payment to the beneficial owners of the Bonds. The initial paying agent and registrar for the Bonds is Regions Bank, an Alabama banking corporation, Houston, Texas (the "Paying Agent/Registrar").

Record Date for Interest Payment

Interest on the Bonds will be paid to the registered owners (the "Registered Owners") appearing on the registration and transfer books (the "Register") of the Paying Agent/Registrar at the close of business on the "Record Date" (the fifteenth calendar day of the month next preceding each interest payment date) and shall be paid by the Paying Agent/Registrar (i) by check sent United States mail, first class postage prepaid, to the address of the registered owner recorded in the registration and transfer books of the Paying Agent/Registrar

or (ii) by such other method, acceptable to the Paying Agent/Registrar, requested by, and at the risk and expense of, the Registered Owner. If the date for the payment of the principal or interest on the Bonds shall be a Saturday, Sunday, a legal holiday, or a day when banking institutions in the city where the principal payment office of the Paying Agent/Registrar is located are authorized by law or executive order to close, then the date for such payment shall be the next succeeding day which is not such a Saturday, Sunday, legal holiday, or day when banking institutions are authorized to close; and payment on such date shall have the same force and effect as if made on the original date payment was due.

In the event of non-payment of interest on a scheduled payment date and for thirty (30) days thereafter, a new record date for such interest payment (a "Special Record Date") will be established by the Paying Agent/Registrar when funds for the payment of such interest have been received. Notice of the Special Record Date and of the scheduled payment date of the past due interest ("Special Payment Date" which shall be 15 days after the Special Record Date) shall be sent at least five business days prior to the Special Record Date by United States mail, first class postage prepaid, to the address of each registered owner of a Bond appearing in the registration and transfer books of the Paying Agent/Registrar at the close of business on the last business day next preceding the date of mailing such notice.

Redemption Provisions

Optional Redemption

The Bonds maturing on and after September 1, 2026, are subject to redemption prior to maturity at the option of the District, in whole or from time to time in part, on September 1, 2025, and on any date thereafter, at a redemption price equal to the principal amount thereof plus accrued interest from the most recent payment date to the date fixed for redemption. The Paying Agent/Registrar shall give written notice of redemption, by registered mail, overnight delivery, or other comparably secure means, not less than thirty (30) days prior to the redemption date, to each registered securities depository (and to each national information service that disseminates redemption notices) known to the Paying Agent/Registrar, but neither the failure to give such notice nor any defect therein shall affect the sufficiency of notice given to the Registered Owner as herein above stated. The Paying Agent/Registrar may provide written notice of redemption to DTC by facsimile.

The Bonds of a denomination larger than \$5,000 may be redeemed in part (\$5,000 or any multiple thereof). Any Bond to be partially redeemed must be surrendered in exchange for one or more new Bonds of the same maturity for the unredeemed portion of the principal of the Bonds so surrendered. In the event of redemption of less than all of the Bonds, the particular Bonds to be redeemed shall be selected by the District; if less than all of the Bonds of a particular maturity are to be redeemed; the Paying Agent/Registrar is required to select the Bonds of such maturity to be redeemed by lot.

Mandatory Redemption

Bonds maturing on September 1 in the years 2028, 2031, 2033, 2035, 2043, and 2045 are term bonds (the "Term Bonds") and shall be redeemed by lot or other customary method of random selection (or by DTC in accordance with its procedures while the Bonds are in book-entry-only form) prior to maturity, at a price equal to the principal amount thereof, plus accrued interest to the date fixed for redemption (the "Mandatory Redemption Date"), on September 1 in each of the years and in the principal amounts set forth in the following schedule:

\$215,000 Term Bonds Maturing on September 1, 2028

,,	
Mandatory Redemption Date	Principal Amount
September 1, 2026	\$ 70,000
September 1, 2027	70,000
September 1, 2028 (Maturity)	75,000
\$160,000 Term Bonds Maturing of	n September 1, 2031
Mandatory Redemption Date	Principal Amount
September 1, 2030	\$ 80,000
September 1, 2031 (Maturity)	80,000

\$175,000 Term Bonds Maturing on September 1, 2033

Mandatory Redemption Date	Principal Amount		
September 1, 2032	\$ 85,000		
September 1, 2033 (Maturity)	90,000		
\$185,000 Term Bonds Maturing of	n September 1, 2035		
Mandatory Redemption Date	Principal Amount		
September 1, 2034	\$ 90,000		
September 1, 2035 (Maturity)	95,000		
\$255,000 Term Bonds Maturing o	n September 1, 2043		
Mandatory Redemption Date	Principal Amount		
September 1, 2042	\$ 125,000		
September 1, 2043 (Maturity)	130,000		
\$275,000 Term Bonds Maturing on September 1, 2045			
Mandatory Redemption Date	Principal Amount		
September 1, 2044	\$ 135,000		
September 1, 2045 (Maturity)	140,000		

On or before thirty (30) days prior to each Mandatory Redemption Date set forth above, the Paying Agent/Registrar shall (i) determine the principal amount of such Term Bonds that must be mandatorily redeemed on such Mandatory Redemption Date, after taking into account deliveries for cancellation and optional redemptions as more fully provided for below, (ii) select, by lot or other customary random method, the Term Bonds or portions of the Term Bonds of such maturity to be mandatorily redeemed on such Mandatory Redemption Date, and (iii) give notice of such redemption as provided in the Bond Order. The principal amount of the Term Bonds to be mandatorily redeemed on such Mandatory Redemption Date, either has been purchased in the open market and delivered or tendered for cancellation by or on behalf of the District to the Paying Agent/Registrar or optionally redeemed and which, in either case, has not previously been made the basis for a reduction under this section.

Registration, Transfer and Exchange

In the event the Book-Entry-Only System (hereinafter defined) should be discontinued, the Bonds are transferred and exchanged on the registration books of the Paying Agent/Registrar only upon presentation and surrender thereof to the Paying Agent/Registrar or its corporate trust office and such transfer or exchange shall be without expenses or service charge to the Registered Owner, except for any tax or other governmental charges required to be paid with respect to such registration, exchange and transfer. A Bond may be assigned by the execution of an assignment form on the Bonds or by other instrument of transfer and assignment acceptable to the Paying Agent/Registrar. A new Bond or Bonds will be delivered by the Paying Agent/Registrar, in lieu of the Bonds being transferred or exchanged, at the principal payment office of the Paying Agent/Registrar, or sent by the United States mail, first class, postage prepaid, to the new Registered Owner or his designee. To the extent possible, new Bonds issued in an exchange or transfer of Bonds will be delivered to the Registered Owner or assignee of the Registered Owner in not more than three business days after the receipt of the Bonds to be cancelled, and the written instrument of transfer or request for exchange duly executed by the Registered Owner or his duly authorized agent, in form satisfactory to the Paying Agent/Registrar. New Bonds registered and delivered in an exchange or transfer shall be in any integral multiple of \$5,000 for any one maturity and for a like aggregate principal amount as the Bond or Bonds surrendered for exchange or transfer. See "BOOK-ENTRY-ONLY SYSTEM" herein defined for a description of the system to be utilized initially in regard to ownership and transferability of the Bonds.

Mutilated, Lost, Stolen or Destroyed Bonds

In the event the Book-Entry-Only system should be discontinued, the District has agreed to replace mutilated, destroyed, lost or stolen Bonds upon surrender of the mutilated Bonds, receipt of satisfactory evidence of such destruction, loss or theft, and receipt by the District and the Paying Agent/Registrar of security or indemnity to hold them harmless. Upon the issuance of a new bond the District may require payment of taxes,

governmental charges and other expenses (including the fees and expenses of the Paying Agent/Registrar), bond printing and legal fees in connection with any such replacement.

Replacement of Paying Agent/Registrar

Provision is made in the Bond Resolution for replacement of the Paying Agent/Registrar by the District. If the Paying Agent/Registrar is replaced by the District, the new Paying Agent/Registrar shall act in the same capacity as the previous Paying Agent/Registrar. Any Paying Agent/Registrar selected by the District shall be a national or state banking institution, a corporation organized and doing business under the laws of the United States of America or of any State, authorized under such laws to exercise trust powers, and subject to supervision or examination by federal or state authority, to act as paying agent for the Bonds.

Source of Payment

While the Bonds or any part of the principal thereof or interest thereon remain outstanding and unpaid, the District covenants to levy and annually assess and collect in due time, form and manner, and at the same time as other District taxes are assessed, levied and collected, in each year, beginning with the current year, a continuing direct annual ad valorem tax, without legal limit as to rate or amount, upon all taxable property in the District sufficient to pay the interest on the Bonds as the same becomes due and to pay each installment of the principal of the Bonds as the same matures, with full allowance being made for delinquencies and cost of collection. In the Bond Resolution, the District covenants that said taxes are irrevocably pledged to the payment of the interest and principal of the Bonds and any unlimited tax bonds hereafter issued. The Bonds are obligations of the District and are not the obligations of Texas; the County; the City; or any other political subdivision or any entity other than the District.

Payment Record

The District has never defaulted on the timely payment of principal and interest on its bonded indebtedness. See "THE BONDS – Source of Payment."

Short Term Debt

In connection with the Bonds, the District issued its \$1,330,000 Bond Anticipation Note, Series 2019 (the "BAN"), dated December 20, 2019. The BAN accrues interest at a rate of 2.250% per year (computed on the basis of a 365-day year and the actual days elapsed) and matures on December 18, 2020.

Outstanding Bonds

The following bonds have been previously issued by the District for the purpose of acquiring or constructing the System: \$5,500,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2018 and \$7,160,000 Unlimited Tax Bonds, Series 2019. Of such bonds, \$12,525,000 principal amount will remain outstanding as of the delivery of the Bonds (the "Outstanding System Bonds"). The following bonds have been previously issued by the District for the purpose of acquiring or constructing road improvements to serve the District: \$4,785,000 Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Series 2018 and \$2,915,000 Unlimited Tax Road Bonds, Series 2019. Of such bonds, \$7,580,000 principal amount will remain outstanding as of the delivery of the Bonds (the "Outstanding Road Bonds", and together with the Outstanding System Bonds, the "Outstanding Bonds"). The District has never issued bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing parks and recreational facilities to serve the District, or for refunding purposes.

Authority for Issuance

The Bonds constitute the third series of unlimited tax bonds issued by the District for the purpose of acquiring or constructing the System. Voters in the District have authorized \$250,800,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing the System, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds. Additionally, voters in the District have authorized \$187,550,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing road improvements to serve the District, and for purpose of refunding such bonds, and \$29,700,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing parks and recreational facilities to serve the District, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds.

The Bonds are issued pursuant to an order of the TCEQ; Chapter 375 of the Texas Local Government Code; the general laws of Texas, including Chapters 49 and 54 of the Texas Water Code, as amended; Article XVI, Section 59 of the Texas Constitution; the Bond Resolution; and an election held within the District on November 3, 2015.

Issuance of Additional Debt

The District may issue additional bonds. Following the issuance of the Bonds, \$235,835,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing the System, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds, \$179,850,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing road improvements to serve the District, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds, and \$29,700,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purpose of acquiring or constructing parks and recreational facilities to serve the District, and for the purpose of refunding such bonds, will remain authorized but unissued.

Pending approval by the Board, the District may issue approximately \$7,580,000 principal amount of unlimited tax bonds for the purposes of acquiring or constructing road improvements to serve the District in the third quarter of 2020.

Pending approval by the Board, the District may issue a bond anticipation note in the second half of 2020 to fund projects to be included in future unlimited tax bonds to be issued by the District for the purpose of acquiring or constructing the System, tentatively slated for issuance in the first half of 2021.

Following the issuance of the Bonds, the District will owe the Developers approximately \$25,925,000 in reimbursable expenses for District projects, the funds for which were advanced by the Developer. See "THE SYSTEM" and "DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE DISTRICT."

Based on present engineering cost estimates and on development plans provided by the Developers, in the opinion of the District's consulting engineer, LJA Engineering, Inc. (the "Engineer"), following the issuance of the Bonds, the District will have adequate authorized but unissued bonds to repay the Developers the remaining amounts owed for the existing System facilities, and to finance the extension of System facilities and services to serve the remaining undeveloped land within the District, as well as the remaining amounts owed for the existing, and projected, road improvements within the District. See "DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE DISTRICT," "THE SYSTEM," and "RISK FACTORS – Future Debt."

Registered Owners' Remedies

In the event of default in the payment of principal of or interest on the Bonds, the Registered Owners have the right to seek a writ of mandamus, requiring the District to levy adequate taxes each year to make such payments. Except for mandamus, the Bond Resolution does not specifically provide for remedies to protect and enforce the interests of the Registered Owners. There is no acceleration of maturity of the Bonds in the event of default and, consequently, the remedy of mandamus may have to be relied upon from year to year. See "RISK FACTORS – Limitation to Registered Owners' Remedies."

Legal Investment and Eligibility to Secure Public Funds in Texas

The following is an excerpt from Section 49.186 of the Texas Water Code, and is applicable to the District:

- "(a) All bonds, notes, and other obligations issued by a district shall be legal and authorized investments for all banks, trust companies, building and loan associations, savings and loan associations, insurance companies of all kinds and types, fiduciaries, and trustees, and for all interest and sinking funds and other public funds of the state, and all agencies, subdivisions, and instrumentalities of the state, including all counties, cities, towns, villages, school districts, and all other kinds and types of districts, public agencies, and bodies politic."
- "(b) A district's bonds, notes, and other obligations are eligible and lawful security for all deposits of public funds of the state, and all agencies, subdivisions, and instrumentalities of the state, including all counties, cities, towns, villages, school districts, and all other kinds and types of districts, public agencies, and bodies politic, to the extent of the market value of the bonds, notes, and other obligations when accompanied by any unmatured interest coupons attached to them."

The Public Funds Collateral Act (Chapter 2257, Texas Government Code) also provides that bonds of the District (including the Bonds) are eligible as collateral for public funds.

No representation is made that the Bonds will be suitable for or acceptable to financial or public entities for investment or collateral purposes. No representation is made concerning other laws, rules, regulations or investment criteria which apply to or which might be utilized by any of such persons or entities to limit the acceptability or suitability of the Bonds for any of the foregoing purposes. Prospective purchasers are urged to

carefully evaluate the investment quality of the Bonds as to the suitability or acceptability of the Bonds for investment or collateral purposes.

Defeasance

The Bond Resolution provides that the District may discharge its obligations to the Registered Owners of any or all of the Bonds to pay principal, interest and redemption price thereon in any manner permitted by law. Under current Texas law, such discharge may be accomplished either (i) by depositing with the Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas a sum of money equal to the principal of, premium, if any, and all interest to accrue on the Bonds to maturity or redemption or (ii) by depositing with any place of payment (paying agent) of the Bonds or other obligations of the District payable from revenues or from ad valorem taxes or both, amounts sufficient to provide for the payment and/or redemption of the Bonds; provided that such deposits may be invested and reinvested only in (a) direct noncallable obligations of the United States of America, (b) noncallable obligations of an agency or instrumentality of the United States, including obligations that are unconditionally guaranteed or insured by the agency or instrumentality and that, on the date the governing body of the District adopts or approves the proceedings authorizing the issuance of refunding bonds, are rated as to investment quality by a nationally recognized investment rating firm not less than AAA or its equivalent, and (c) noncallable obligations of a state or an agency or a county, municipality, or other political subdivision of a state that have been refunded and that, on the date the governing body of the District adopts or approves the proceedings authorizing the issuance of refunding bonds, are rated as to investment quality by a nationally recognized investment rating firm not less than AAA or its equivalent, and which mature and/or bear interest payable at such times and in such amounts as will be sufficient to provide for the scheduled payment and/or redemption of the Bonds.

Upon such deposit as described above, such Bonds shall no longer be regarded as outstanding or unpaid. After firm banking and financial arrangements for the discharge and final payment or redemption of the Bonds have been made as described above, all rights of the District to initiate proceedings to call the Bonds for redemption or take any other action amending the terms of the Bonds are extinguished; provided, however, that the right to call the Bonds for redemption is not extinguished if the District: (i) in the proceedings providing for the firm banking and financial arrangements, expressly reserves the right to call the Bonds for redemption; (ii) gives notice of the reservation of that right to the owners of the Bonds immediately following the making of the firm banking and financial arrangements; and (iii) directs that notice of the reservation be included in any redemption notices that it authorizes.

There is no assurance that the current law will not be changed in the future in a manner which would permit investments other than those described above to be made with amounts deposited to defease the Bonds.

BOOK-ENTRY-ONLY SYSTEM

This section describes how ownership of the Bonds is to be transferred and how the principal of, premium, if any, and interest on the Bonds are to be paid to and credited by DTC while the Bonds are registered in its nominee's name. The information in this section concerning DTC and the Book-Entry-Only System has been provided by DTC for use in disclosure documents such as this Official Statement. The District believes the source of such information to be reliable, but takes no responsibility for the accuracy or completeness thereof.

The District cannot and does not give any assurance that (1) DTC will distribute payments of debt service on the Bonds, or redemption or other notices, to DTC Participant, (2) DTC Participants or others will distribute debt service payments paid to DTC or its nominee (as the registered owner of the Bonds), or redemption or other notices, to the Beneficial Owners, or that they will do so on a timely basis, or (3) DTC will serve and act in the manner described in this Official Statement. The current rules applicable to DTC are on file with the United States Securities and Exchange Commission (the "SEC"), and the current procedures of DTC to be followed in dealing with DTC Participants are on file with DTC.

DTC will act as securities depository for the Bonds. The Bonds will be issued as fully-registered securities registered in the name of Cede & Co. (DTC's partnership nominee) or such other name as may be required by an authorized representative of DTC. One fully-registered Bond certificate will be issued for each of the Bonds, each in the aggregate principal amount of such issue, and will be deposited with DTC.

DTC, the world's largest securities depository, is a limited-purpose trust company organized under the New York Banking Law, a "banking organization" within the meaning of the New York Banking Law, a member of the Federal Reserve System, a "clearing corporation" within the meaning of the New York Uniform Commercial

Code, and a "clearing agency" registered pursuant to the provisions of Section 17A of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934. DTC holds and provides asset servicing for over 3.5 million issues of U.S. and non-U.S. equity issues, corporate and municipal debt issues, and money market instruments (from over 100 countries) that DTC's participants ("Direct Participants") deposit with DTC. DTC also facilitates the post-trade settlement among Direct Participants of sales and other securities transactions in deposited securities, through electronic computerized book-entry transfers and pledges between Direct Participants' accounts. This eliminates the need for physical movement of securities certificates. Direct Participants include both U.S. and non-U.S. securities brokers and dealers, banks, trust companies, clearing corporations, and certain other organizations. DTC is a wholly-owned subsidiary of The Depository Trust & Clearing Corporation ("DTCC"). DTCC is the holding company for DTC, National Securities Clearing Corporation and Fixed Income Clearing Corporation, all of which are registered clearing agencies. DTCC is owned by the users of its regulated subsidiaries. Access to the DTC system is also available to others such as both U.S. and non-U.S. securities brokers and dealers, banks, trust companies, and clearing corporations that clear through or maintain a custodial relationship with a Direct Participant, either directly or indirectly ("Indirect Participants"). DTC has a Standard & Poor's rating of AA+. The DTC rules applicable to its Participants are on file with the SEC. More information about DTC can be found at www.dtcc.com.

Purchases of Bonds under the DTC system must be made by or through Direct Participants, which will receive a credit for the Bonds on DTC's records. The ownership interest of each actual purchase of each Bond ("Beneficial Owner") is in turn to be recorded on the Direct and Indirect Participants' records. Beneficial Owners will not receive written confirmation from DTC of their purchase. Beneficial Owners are, however, expected to receive written confirmations providing details of the transaction, as well as periodic statements of their holdings, from the Direct or Indirect Participant through which the Beneficial Owner entered into the transaction. Transfers of ownership interests in the Bonds are to be accomplished by entries made on the books of Direct and Indirect Participants acting on behalf of Beneficial Owners. Beneficial Owners will not receive certificates representing their ownership interests in Bonds, except in the event that use of the book-entry system for the Bonds in discontinued.

To facilitate subsequent transfers, all Bonds deposited by Direct Participants with DTC are registered in the name of DTC's partnership nominee, Cede & Co., or such other name as may be requested by an authorized representative of DTC. The deposit of Bonds with DTC and their registration in the name of Cede & Co. or such other DTC nominee do not effect any change in beneficial ownership. DTC has no knowledge of the actual Beneficial Owners of the Bonds; DTC's records reflect only the identity of the Direct Participants to whose accounts such Bonds are credited, which may or may not be the Beneficial Owners. The Direct and Indirect Participants will remain responsible for keeping account of their holdings on behalf of their customers.

Conveyance of notices and other communications by DTC to Direct Participants, by Direct Participants to Indirect Participants, and by Direct Participants and Indirect Participants to Beneficial Owners will be governed by arrangements among them, subject to any statutory or regulatory requirements as may be in effect from time to time. Redemption notices shall be sent to DTC. If less than all of the Bonds within an issue are being redeemed, DTC's practice is to determine by lot the amount of the interest of each Direct Participant in such issue to be redeemed.

Neither DTC nor Cede & Co. (nor any other DTC nominee) will consent or vote with respect to Bonds unless authorized by a Direct Participant in accordance with DTC's MMI Procedures. Under its usual procedures, DTC mails an Omnibus Proxy to Issue as soon as possible after the record date. The Omnibus Proxy assigns Cede & Co.'s consenting or voting rights to those Direct Participants to whose accounts Bonds are credited on the record date (identified in a listing attached to the Omnibus Proxy).

Redemption proceeds, principal, and interest payments on the Bonds will be made to Cede & Co., or such other nominee as may be requested by an authorized representative of DTC. DTC's practice is to credit Direct Participants' accounts upon DTC's receipt of funds and corresponding detail information from District or Paying Agent/Registrar, on payable date in accordance with their respective holdings shown on DTC's records. Payments by Participants to Beneficial Owners will be governed by standing instructions and customary practices, as is the case with securities held for the accounts of customers in bearer form or registered in "street name," and will be the responsibility of such Participant and not of DTC, Paying Agent/Registrar or District, subject to any statutory or regulatory requirements as may be in effect from time to time. Payment of redemption proceeds, principal, and interest payments to Cede & Co. (or such other nominee as may be requested by an authorized representative of DTC) is the responsibility of District or Paying Agent/Registrar,

disbursement of such payments to Direct Participants will be the responsibility of DTC, and disbursement of such payments to the Beneficial Owners will be the responsibility of Direct and Indirect Participants.

DTC may discontinue providing its services as depository with respect to the Bonds at any time by giving reasonable notice to the District or Paying Agent/Registrar. Under such circumstances, in the event that a successor depository is not obtained, Bond certificates are required to be printed and delivered.

The District may decide to discontinue use of the system of book-entry-only transfers through DTC (or a successor securities depository). In that event, Bond certificates will be printed and delivered to DTC.

The information in the section concerning DTC and DTC's book-entry system has been obtained from sources that the District believes to be reliable, but the District takes no responsibility for the accuracy thereof.

Use of Certain Terms in Other Sections of this Official Statement

In reading this Official Statement it should be understood that while the Bonds are in the book-entry form, references in other sections of this Official Statement to registered owners should be read to include the person for which the Participant acquires an interest in the Bonds, but (i) all rights of ownership must be exercised through DTC and the book-entry system, and (ii) except as described above, notices that are to be given to registered owners under the Bond Resolution will be given only to DTC.

[Remainder of Page Intentionally Left Blank]

USE AND DISTRIBUTION OF BOND PROCEEDS

Proceeds from the sale of the Bonds will be used to redeem the BAN, the proceeds of which were used to reimburse the Developers for a portion of the improvements and related costs shown below. Additionally, proceeds from the sale of the Bonds will also be used to reimburse the Developers for the improvements and related costs that were not reimbursed by the BAN, to pay developer interest, to pay BAN interest, and to pay other certain costs associated with the issuance of the BAN and the Bonds.

<u>Construction Costs</u>	District's Share
A. Developer Contribution Items	
1. Grand Central Park Section 5 – Water, Wastewater, and Drainage	\$ 229,062
2. Grand Central Park Section 6 – Water, Wastewater, and Drainage	658,604
3. Grand Central Parkway Phase 2 – Water, Wastewater, and Drainage	321,217
4. Grand Central Parkway Phase 3– Water, Wastewater, and Drainage	44,846
5. Grand Central Park Section 5 – Clearing and Grubbing	4,045
6. Grand Central Park Section 6 – Clearing and Grubbing	11,427
7. Grand Central Parkway Phase 2 – Clearing and Grubbing	15,580
8. Engineering (Items 1-4)	262,946
9. Geotechnical (Items 1-3)	38,404
10. Storm Water Pollution Prevention Plan (SWPPP) (Items 1-4)	62,087
Total Developer Contribution Items	\$ 1,648,218
B District Items	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1. None	<u>\$</u> _
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS	\$ 1,648,218
Non-Construction Costs	
A. Legal Fees	\$ 69,150
B. Fiscal Agent Fees	46,100
C. Interest	
1. Developer Interest	168,716
2. BAN Interest	20,005
D. Bond Discount	69,150
E. Bond Issuance Expenses	41,100
F. BAN Issuance Expenses	66,510
G. Bond Application Costs	45,000
H. Operating Costs	70,000
I. Creation Costs	39,738
J. Attorney General Fees (0.10%)	2,305
K. TCEQ Bond Issuance Fee (0.25%)	5,763
L. Contingency (a)	13,245
TOTAL NON-CONSTRUCTION COSTS	<u>\$ 656,782</u>
AL BOND ISSUE REQUIREMENT	<u>\$ 2,305,000</u>

⁽a) Represents the difference between the estimated and actual amounts of BAN Interest.

Non-construction costs are based upon either contract amounts, or estimates of various costs by the Engineer and the Financial Advisor (herein defined). The actual amounts to be reimbursed by the District and the non-construction costs will be finalized after the sale of the Bonds and completion of agreed-upon procedures by the District's auditor.

In the instance that approved estimated amounts exceed the actual costs, the difference comprises a surplus which may be expended for uses authorized under the applicable rules of the TCEQ. In the instance that actual costs exceed previously approved estimated amounts and contingencies, additional TCEQ approval and the issuance of additional bonds may be required. However, the District cannot and does not guarantee the sufficiency of such funds for such purposes.

PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN WITHIN THE DISTRICT (June 2020)













PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN WITHIN THE DISTRICT (June 2020)













THE DISTRICT

General

The District was created by Order of the TCEQ dated April 21, 2015. The District operates under Chapter 375 of the Texas Local Government Code in addition to Chapters 49 and 54 of the Texas Water Code pursuant to Article XVI, Section 59 and Article III, Section 52 and 52-a, of the Texas Constitution. The District consists of approximately 2,045.7 acres

Among other purposes, the District is authorized to purchase, construct, operate and maintain public water, wastewater, and drainage facilities, roads, and recreational facilities.

Location

The District is located in the County and is situated wholly within the limits of the City. The District is generally bounded on the west of Interstate Highway 45 ("IH-45"), south of Loop 336 and north of the West Fork of the San Jacinto River and east of Sgt. Ed Holcomb Boulevard. Primary access to the District will be from the frontage along IH-45 along Grand Central Parkway. Secondary access points will be from Loop 336 along Crescent Campus Boulevard, Urban Avenue and Town Park Drive. The District is located in the Ransom House Survey, A-245 and the Joseph House Survey, A-250.

Management of the District

- Board of Directors -

The District is governed by a board, consisting of five directors appointed by the City, which has control over and management and supervision of all affairs of the District. Directors serve staggered four year terms.

Name	Title	Term Expires May	
Christopher Denison	President	2023	
Dennis Bailey	Vice President	2021	
Charlie Reinhardt	Secretary	2023	
Tom Matthews	Assistant Secretary / Treasurer	2023	
Keaton Hineman	Assistant Vice President	2021	

- Consultants -

Tax Assessor/Collector – Land and improvements in the District are being appraised by the Montgomery Central Appraisal District (the "Appraisal District"). The tax assessor/collector for the District is Assessments of the Southwest, Inc.

Bookkeeper - The District contracts with Municipal Accounts & Consulting, LP as bookkeeper for the District.

Engineer - The District's consulting engineer is LJA Engineering, Inc.

Auditor – As required by the Texas Water Code, the District retains an independent auditor to audit the District's financial statements annually, which annual audit is filed with the TCEQ. A copy of the District's audit prepared by McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot, PLLC for the fiscal year ending July 31, 2019, is included as "APPENDIX A – FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE DISTRICT."

Financial Advisor – Robert W. Baird & Co. Incorporated serves as the District's financial advisor ("the "Financial Advisor"). The fee for services rendered in connection with the issuance of the Bonds is based on the percentage of the Bonds actually issued, sold and delivered and, therefore, such fee is contingent upon the sale and delivery of the Bonds. The Financial Advisor is not obligated to undertake and has not undertaken to make, an independent verification or to assume responsibility for the accuracy, completeness, or fairness of the information in this Official Statement.

Bond & General Counsel – The District has engaged The Muller Law Group, PLLC, Sugar Land, Texas, as bond counsel ("Bond Counsel") in connection with the issuance of the District's Bonds. The fees of Bond Counsel are based on the percentage of the Bonds actually issued, sold and delivered and, therefore, such fee is earned upon

the sale and delivery of the Bonds. The Muller Law Group, PLLC, Sugar Land, Texas, also serves as the District's general counsel.

Disclosure Counsel – Orrick Herrington & Sutcliffe LLP, Houston, Texas has been designated as Disclosure Counsel. The fees of Disclosure Counsel in connection with the issuance of the Bonds are contingent upon the sale and delivery of the Bonds.

AGREEMENTS WITH THE CITY AND COUNTY

Agreements with the City

The Developers, acting on behalf of the District, entered into the Utility Functions Agreement (the "Utility Agreement") with the City. Pursuant to the Utility Agreement, the District is responsible for acquiring and constructing for the benefit of, and for ultimate conveyance to, the City, the water distribution, wastewater collection, drainage and road facilities (the "Facilities") to serve development within the District. The City has agreed to accept the Facilities for operation and maintenance in consideration for the District's financing, acquisition and construction of the Facilities. The City agrees to charge residents of the District the same water and wastewater rates that the City charges in other parts of the City.

The Utility Agreement provides that the Facilities shall be designed and constructed in accordance with the City's requirements. The City agrees to provide the District with its ultimate requirements for water supply capacity and wastewater treatment capacity without charging the District any type of capital charge. In accordance with the Utility Agreement, the District is authorized to issue bonds for the purpose of financing the construction and acquisition of the Facilities.

The Utility Agreement provides that the City will pay an annual payment to the District. The annual payment, which is waived by the District during the period under which the City makes payments to the District under a Reimbursement Agreement and Economic Development Agreement (hereinafter defined), entered into between the Developers and the City, is equal to the total assessed value in the District for the given year multiplied by the portion of the City's tax rate that is attributable to water, wastewater, and drainage facilities.

The term of the Utility Agreement is the earlier of the dissolution of the District by the City or 40 years. The City's right to dissolve the District is restricted per the Utility Agreement. Under the terms of the Utility Agreement, the City agrees that it will not dissolve the District until certain conditions have been met, including (i) 90% of the District's facilities have been developed and (ii) the Developers have been reimbursed for advancing funds to construct the Facilities to the maximum extent permitted by the rules of the TCEQ or the City assumes any obligations for such payment by the District under such rules.

In addition to the Utility Agreement, the City and the District entered into two reimbursement agreements related to financing certain public improvements to serve property within the District (the "Reimbursement Agreements"). The Reimbursement Agreements call for the City to reimburse the District a maximum of \$10,000,000 plus interest expenses related to floodplain streambed reclamation and mitigation, wetland reclamation and mitigation, recreational facilities and design, testing, construction and costs to obtain permits necessary to serve residential property within the District.

To meet its reimbursement obligations under the Reimbursement Agreements, initially, the City will set aside 75% of its tax revenues on the incremental residential value of the District (the "Tier I Revenue"). When the Tier I Revenue is sufficient to support a bond issue in the principal amount of \$5,000,000, the City will issue its first reimbursement payment to the District (the "Tier I Payment"). After the Tier I Payment, the City will set aside 50% of its tax revenues on the incremental residential value of the District (the "Tier II Revenue"). As the assessed valuation of residential property within the District increases, the Reimbursement Agreements call for a determination as to whether such Tier II Revenue is sufficient to support an additional bond issue in principal amounts of \$2,500,000, the City will issue subsequent payments to the District (the "Tier II Payments"). The City will continue to issue Tier II Payments until such time that the total of the Tier I Payment and all Tier II Payments is \$10,000,000 in projects, plus any related interest.

In addition to the Reimbursement Agreements, the City and the District also entered into the Economic Development Agreement related to the development of commercial property within the District (the "Economic Development Agreement"). The Economic Development Agreement calls for the City to reimburse the District a maximum of \$10,000,000 plus interest for the expenses related to floodplain and streambed and mitigation, wetlands reclamation and mitigation and design, testing, surveying, construction and costs to obtain permits

necessary to serve non-residential property within the District. The City will pledge 75% of the ad valorem taxes levied within the commercial portion of the District combined with 25% of the sales tax collections within the District to support the reimbursement of up to approximately \$10,000,000 in projects, plus developer interest. The sales tax portion of the revenue pledged must be at least 25% of the revenue supporting the bonds to be issued. The revenue from the commercial portions of the District must be sufficient to support at least \$3,000,000 in principal amount of bonds issued by the City. For the commercial portion of revenues, the sales tax must comprise at least 25% (but is not limited to 25%) of the revenues that will support the issuance of bonds. In order to qualify for reimbursement, the total sales tax revenue generated in the District would, at a minimum, be roughly equal to the debt service on the bonds. To achieve full reimbursement on the commercial portion of the District, the combination of annual ad valorem tax revenue and annual sales revenue would need to be approximately \$855,000.

Reimbursement Agreement with the County

The District and the County entered into the County Reimbursement Agreement whereby the County will reimburse the District for certain road infrastructure costs (the "County Reimbursement Agreement"). The County Reimbursement Agreement calls for the County to reimburse the District a maximum of \$20,000,000 for roads and public improvements, including related drainage and storm sewer facilities. Pursuant to the County Reimbursement Agreement, the County has agreed to annually pay the District an amount equal to 90% of the County's tax rate minus the debt service portion of its tax rate levied on any incremental value (the "Incremental Value") above \$27,900,000 (the "Base Value"). The County will make annual payments to the District until the total payment reaches \$20,000,000.

THE DEVELOPERS AND PRINCIPAL LANDOWNERS

The Role of a Developer

In general, the activities of a developer in a municipal management district such as the District include purchasing the land within the District, designing the subdivision, designing the utilities and streets to be constructed in the subdivisions, designing any community facilities to be built, defining a marketing program and building schedule, securing necessary governmental approvals and permits for development, arranging for the construction of roads and the installation of utilities (including, in some cases, water, wastewater, and drainage facilities pursuant to the rules of the TCEQ, as well as gas, telephone, and electric service) and selling improved lots and commercial reserves to builders, developers, or other third parties. In certain instances, the developer will be required to pay up to thirty percent of the cost of constructing certain water, wastewater, and drainage facilities in a municipal management district pursuant to the rules of the TCEQ. The relative success or failure of a developer to perform such activities in development of property within a municipal management district may have a profound effect on the security of the unlimited tax bonds issued by a district. A developer is generally under no obligation to a district to develop the property which it owns in the district. Furthermore, there is no restriction on a developer's right to sell any or all of the land which it owns within a district. In addition, a developer is ordinarily the major taxpayer within a municipal management district during the development phase of the property.

A current unaudited balance sheet and income statement for 336 Associates are included as "APPENDIX B – DEVELOPER FINANCIALS (UNAUDITED)."

Description of the Developers and Principal Landowners

The Johnson Development Corporation, through its affiliated entities Conroe CS Texas Holdings LP ("CS Texas") and GCP Loan Subsidiary 1 LP ("GCP1"), manages the development of residential, commercial, and mixed-use land within the District. CS Texas, a Delaware limited partnership, having Johnson Conroe CS GP, LLC as its general partner, purchased all of the property within the District. Its president is Larry D. Johnson of The Johnson Development Corporation, with over 40 years of experience in developing master-planned communities. GCP1 is a Texas limited partnership whose general partner is CS Loan Sub 1 LLC and whose limited partner is CS Texas, and is the primary development entity in the District. CS Texas and GCP1 are collectively referred to herein as the "Developers." The Developers own approximately 1,593 acres in the District.

Fidelis Realty Partners ("Fidelis"), through its affiliated entity 336 Associates, is the developer of commercial land within the District. 336 Associates is owned in part and controlled by Fidelis. Fidelis was founded in 2003

as a commercial real estate development company based in Houston. Fidelis currently manages over 10 million square feet of commercial and retail space, focusing primarily on the Houston market.

Development Financing

On November 21, 2013, CS Texas, a Delaware limited partnership, having Johnson Conroe CS GP, LLC as its general partner, purchased approximately 2,100 acres of land within the District. CS Texas financed the acquisition with equity plus combined loans totaling \$61,800,000 from PSPIB Realty U.S. Inc., Tricon U.S. Lender Inc. and Johnson Conroe CS Investors LLC. The loans mature November 21, 2023, and the combined balance of the loans was \$78,779,029 as of June 30, 2020.

GCP1 has financed the development of the District with a revolving development loan with Woodforest National Bank in the amount of \$20,000,000. Interest on the loan accrues monthly at the greater of the prime rate plus 1% or 5% per annum, compounded monthly, and payable from 92% of lot and land sale proceeds, plus the reimbursement of District receivables. The loan is secured by real estate, assignment of District reimbursements and assignment for certain contracts and matures March 31, 2023. As of June 30, 2020, the principal balance was \$5,417,168.

Lot Sales Contracts

The Developers have entered into lot sales contracts with each of Lennar Homes, Village Builders, Coventry Homes, Highland Homes, Perry Homes, Trendmaker Homes, David Weekley Homes, Westin Homes, Darling Homes, Drees Custom Homes, and Jaeger Homes. The contracts for the sale of lots between the Developers and the builders require that earnest money be deposited with a title company, typically 10% of the total price of the completed lots. The sales contracts establish certain required lot purchases quarterly, with the earnest money deposit being returned to the builders upon purchase of the last lots under each contract. The Developers' sole remedy for builders not purchasing lots in accordance with the contracts is cancellation of the contract and retention of the remaining earnest money on deposit.

According to the Developers, Coventry Homes and Village Builders are not in compliance with their respective lot sales contracts. The District has worked with Coventry Homes to design a new product that aims to better meet market demand and price points, with the goal of bringing Coventry Homes into compliance with its lot sales obligations. Village Builders has designed a new product that also aims to achieve such results, with the goal of bringing Village Builders into compliance with its lot sales obligations. Additionally, Lennar Homes is in the process of amending its lot sales contract. According to the Developers, all other builders are in compliance with their respective lot sales contracts.

As of June 1, 2020, the total number of lots contracted and purchased by each builder is listed below:

	Total Lots	Total Lots
Builder	Contracted	Purchased
Lennar Homes	10	70
Village Builders	10	60
Coventry Homes	45	57
Highland Homes	7	26
Perry Homes	6	128
Trendmaker Homes	_	17
David Weekley Homes	-	119
Westin Homes	5	52
Darling Homes	_	52
Drees Custom Homes	-	74
Jaeger Homes		32
Total	83	687

DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE DISTRICT

Land within the District will be developed as the approximately 2,045-acre master-planned community "Grand Central Park." As of June 1, 2020, approximately 239.1 acres (771 lots) have been developed. As of June 1, 2020, there were 356 complete and occupied homes, 86 complete and unoccupied homes, 11 model homes, 67 homes under construction, and 251 vacant developed lots. In addition, approximately 101.7 acres have been developed by Fidelis as the "336 Marketplace." 336 Marketplace currently contains several tenants, including:

America's Best Contacts & Eyeglasses; AT&T; Bank of America; Burlington; Chase Bank; Chick-Fil-A; Dick's Sporting Goods; DSW; Five Below; Greater Houston Pediatric Dentistry; Hand & Stone Massage; HomeGoods; Ideal Dental; Kroger; Marshalls; Mattress Firm; McAlister's Deli; Memorial Hermann; Michaels; MOD Pizza; Nails of America; Partners in Primary Care; Ross Dress for Less; Salata; Sprint; Starbucks; Supercuts; Teriyaki Madness; T-Mobile; Torchy's Tacos; Ulta Beauty; Valvoline Instant Oil Change; ViVi Nails & Spa; Wasabi Bistro; Whataburger; and Wingstop. Additional tenants within 336 Marketplace are anticipated. The remainder of the District consists of approximately 520.7 acres remaining undeveloped but developable and approximately 1,184.2 undevelopable acres.

Continuing Information

As of January 1, 2019, 336 Associates owned approximately 32.74% of the assessed taxable valuation of property in the District. 336 Associates has entered into an agreement with the District to provide certain information pertinent to its development in the District. The District may provide such information annually to certain information depositories in compliance with SEC Rule 15c2-12 of the Securities Exchange Act (the "Rule") or to one of these parties only if and so long as (1) 336 Associates owns more than 20% of the taxable property within the District by value, as reflected by the most recently certified tax rolls (and without effect to special valuation provisions), (2) 336 Associates made tax or other payments to the District which were used to pay more than 20% of the District's debt service requirements in the applicable fiscal year for all bonds, or (3) at the end of such fiscal year 336 Associates is obligated to the District to provide or pay for District facilities or debt in an amount which exceeds 20% of the amount of the District's unlimited tax bonds then outstanding. See "CONTINUING DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION," "TAX DATA – Principal Taxpayers."

[Remainder of Page Intentionally Left Blank]

Status of Development Within the District

The following is a status of construction of single-family housing within the District **as of** June 1, 2020:

Н	n	M	F	ς

DEVELOPMENT AREA	ACRES	LOTS	COMPLETE - OCCUPIED	COMPLETE - UNOCCUPIED	MODELS	UNDER CONSTRUCTION	VACANT DEVELOPED LOTS
Grand Central Park							
Section 1	32.576	85	79	5	-	1	-
Section 2	16.859	58	53	5	-	-	-
Section 3	7.850	22	17	-	1	3	1
Section 4	11.457	70	39	3	-	-	28
Section 5	22.282	70	14	8	-	-	48
Section 6	22.986	56	38	4	1	3	10
Section 7	7.622	21	10	4	-	3	4
Section 8	13.188	38	38	-	-	-	-
Section 9	3.707	9	9	-	-	-	-
Section 10	22.698	71	29	3	-	14	25
Section 11	6.202	12	5	2	-	1	4
Section 12	24.476	46	18	11	-	8	9
Section 13	3.813	11	-	-	9	-	2
Section 14	5.620	40	6	7	-	4	23
Section 15	9.093	25	_	2	-	5	18
Section 16	6.602	35	1	12	-	16	6
Section 17	10.486	43	-	8	-	4	31
Section 18	6.688	31	-	12	-	3	16
Section 19	<u>5.951</u>	28	<u> </u>			2	<u>26</u>
Total	239.090	771	356	86	11	67	251
Commercial	101.696						
Undeveloped but Developable	520.714						
Undevelopable	1,184.200						
Total	2,045.700						

DISTRICT DEBT

Debt Service Requirement Schedule

The following schedule sets forth the debt service requirements for the Outstanding Bonds and the principal and interest requirements for the Bonds. Totals may not sum due to rounding.

							T	he Bonds				
Year Ending 12/31	Syst	tstanding tem Debt rvice (a)	Re	tstanding oad Debt ervice (a)	P	rincipal		Interest	D	ebt Service	otal System ebt Service	otal Debt Service quirements
2020	\$	507,550	\$	320,224	\$	_	\$	-	\$	_	\$ 507,550	\$ 827,774
2021		749,100		465,398		55,000		66,464		121,464	870,564	1,335,962
2022		755,610		464,778		60,000		62,019		122,019	877,629	1,342,406
2023		756,560		468,888		60,000		59,319		119,319	875,879	1,344,766
2024		767,045		472,648		65,000		56,619		121,619	888,664	1,361,311
2025		771,570		471,048		65,000		53,694		118,694	890,264	1,361,311
2026		775,470		479,208		70,000		50,769		120,769	896,239	1,375,446
2027		778,725		481,843		70,000		47,619		117,619	896,344	1,378,186
2028		785,825		488,886		75,000		44,469		119,469	905,294	1,394,180
2029		787,075		485,154		75,000		41,094		116,094	903,169	1,388,323
2030		792,613		490,929		80,000		39,594		119,594	912,206	1,403,135
2031		802,256		490,979		80,000		37,994		117,994	920,250	1,411,229
2032		805,475		495,589		85,000		36,394		121,394	926,869	1,422,458
2033		807,663		494,318		90,000		34,694		124,694	932,356	1,426,674
2034		814,175		497,380		90,000		32,894		122,894	937,069	1,434,449
2035		814,850		499,840		95,000		30,981		125,981	940,831	1,440,671
2036		819,106		501,693		100,000		28,963		128,963	948,069	1,449,761
2037		826,719		502,333		105,000		26,713		131,713	958,431	1,460,764
2038		823,244		502,330		110,000		24,350		134,350	957,594	1,459,924
2039		829,044		501,680		110,000		21,738		131,738	960,781	1,462,461
2040		832,969		510,455		115,000		19,125		134,125	967,094	1,477,549
2041		835,288		508,280		120,000		16,250		136,250	971,538	1,479,818
2042		836,463		510,360		125,000		13,250		138,250	974,713	1,485,073
2043		471,494		191,660		130,000		10,125		140,125	611,619	803,279
2044		_		-		135,000		6,875		141,875	141,875	141,875
2045		_		_		140,000		3,500		143,500	 143,500	 143,500
	\$ 18	8,545,886	\$ 1	1,295,895	\$	2,305,000	\$	865,502	\$	3,170,502	\$ 21,716,388	\$ 33,012,283

(a) Outstanding debt as of the delivery of the Bonds.	
Average Annual Requirement on the Outstanding System Bonds and the Bonds (2020–2045)	\$ 835,246
Maximum Annual Requirement on the Outstanding System Bonds and the Bonds (2042)	\$ 974,713
Average Annual Requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds (2020–2045)	\$ 434,458
Maximum Annual Requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds (2040)	\$ 510,455

DISTRICT FINANCIAL DATA

Assessed Value

2019 Assessed Valuation	\$	164,489,749	(a)
2020 Preliminary Assessed Valuation	\$	231,566,374	(b)
Estimated Assessed Valuation as of May 1, 2020(100% of the estimated taxable value as of May 1, 2020)	\$	265,868,424	(c)
Direct Debt: The Outstanding Bonds (as of the delivery of the Bonds) The Bonds Total	\$	2,305,000	
Estimated Overlapping Debt Total Direct and Estimated Overlapping Debt			
Direct Debt Ratios: Based on the 2019 Assessed Valuation Based on the 2020 Preliminary Assessed Valuation Based on the Estimated Assessed Valuation as of May 1, 2020		13.62 9.68 8.43	% % %
Direct and Estimated Overlapping Debt Ratios: Based on the 2019 Assessed Valuation Based on the 2020 Preliminary Assessed Valuation Based on the Estimated Assessed Valuation as of May 1, 2020		21.58 15.33 13.35	% % %
System Debt Service Fund Balance (as of June 17, 2020)	\$ \$ \$	904,650 604,605 431,818 67,284 167,914	(d) (e)

⁽a) Represents the assessed valuation of all taxable property within the District as of January 1, 2019, provided by the Appraisal District. See "TAX DATA" and "TAXING PROCEDURES."

⁽b) Represents the preliminary determination of the assessed valuation of all taxable property within the District as of January 1, 2020, provided by the Appraisal District. This preliminary assessed valuation is subject to protest by the owners of taxable property in the District. No taxes will be levied against this amount. See "TAX DATA" and "TAXING PROCEDURES."

⁽c) Provided by the Appraisal District for informational purposes only, this amount is an estimate of the value of all taxable property located within the District as of May 1, 2020, and includes an estimate of values resulting from the construction of taxable improvements from January 1, 2019, through May 1, 2020. No taxes will be levied against this amount. See "TAX DATA" and "TAXING PROCEDURES."

⁽d) Neither Texas Law nor the Bond Resolution requires that the District maintain any particular sum in the System Debt Service Fund (herein defined). The funds in the System Debt Service Fund are pledged only to pay debt service on the Outstanding System Bonds and the Bonds, not the Outstanding Road Bonds.

⁽e) Neither Texas Law nor the Bond Resolution requires that the District maintain any particular sum in the Road Debt Service Fund (herein defined). The funds in the Road Debt Service Fund are pledged only to pay debt service on the Outstanding Road Bonds, not the Outstanding System Bonds or the Bonds.

Unlimited Tax Bonds Authorized but Unissued

Election Date	Purpose	Authorized	Issued to Date	Unissued
11/03/2015	Water, Wastewater, and Drainage	\$ 250,800,000	\$14,965,000 (a)	\$ 235,835,000
11/03/2015	Parks and Recreation	29,700,000	-0-	29,700,000
11/03/2015	Roads	187,550,000	7,700,000	179,850,000

⁽a) Includes the Bonds.

Investment Authority and Investment Practices of the District

The District has adopted an Investment Policy (the "Policy") as required by the Public Funds Investment Act, Chapter 2256, Texas Government Code (the "Act"). The District's goal is to preserve principal and maintain liquidity in a diversified portfolio while securing a competitive yield on its portfolio. Funds of the District are to be invested only in accordance with the Policy. The Policy states that the funds of the District may be invested in short term obligations of the U.S. or its agencies or instrumentalities, in certificates of deposits insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation and secured by collateral authorized by the Acts, and in TexPool and Texas Class, which are public fund investment pools rated in the highest rating category by a nationally recognized rating service.

Estimated Direct and Overlapping Debt Statement

Other governmental entities whose boundaries overlap the District have outstanding bonds payable from ad valorem taxes. The following statement of direct and estimated overlapping ad valorem tax debt was developed from several sources, including information contained in the "Texas Municipal Report," published by the Municipal Advisory Council of Texas. Except for the amount relating to the District, the District has not independently verified the accuracy or completeness of such information, and no person is entitled to rely upon such information as being accurate or complete. Furthermore, certain of the entities listed below may have issued additional bonds since the dates stated in this table, and such entities may have programs requiring the issuance of substantial amounts of additional bonds, the amount of which cannot presently be determined. Political subdivisions overlapping the District are authorized by Texas law to levy and collect ad valorem taxes for operation, maintenance and/or general revenue purposes in addition to taxes of debt service, and the tax burden for operation, maintenance and/or general purposes is not included in these figures.

	Outstanding Debt as of	Estimated Overlapping			
Taxing Jurisdiction	May 31, 2020	Percent	Amount		
City of Conroe	\$ 327,340,000	1.75%	\$ 5,729,178		
Montgomery County	509,380,000	0.28%	1,437,465		
Montgomery County Hospital District	-0-	0.00%	-0-		
Lone Star College System	570,885,000	0.08%	443,537		
Conroe ISD	1,269,275,000	0.43%	<u>5,480,596</u>		
Total Estimated Overlapping Debt			\$ 13,090,776		
The District		100.00%	\$ 22,410,000 (a)		
Total Direct & Estimated Overlapping Debt			\$ 35,500,776 (a)		

⁽a) Includes the Bonds.

Debt Ratios

		Direct and Estimated
	Direct Debt (a)	Overlapping Debt (a)
2019 Assessed Valuation (\$164,489,749)	13.62%	21.58%
2020 Preliminary Assessed Valuation (\$231,566,374)	9.68%	15.33%
Estimated Assessed Valuation as of May 1, 2020 (\$265,868,424)	8.43%	13.35%

⁽a) Includes the Bonds.

TAX DATA

General

All taxable property within the District is subject to the assessment, levy and collection by the District of a continuing, direct, annual ad valorem tax, without legal limitation as to rate or amount, sufficient to pay principal of and interest on the Bonds (and any future tax-supported bonds which may be issued from time to time as authorized). Taxes are levied by the District each year against the District's assessed valuation as of January 1 of that year. Taxes become due October 1 of such year, or when billed, and generally become delinquent after January 31 of the following year. The Board covenants in the Bond Resolution to assess and levy for each year that all or any part of the Bonds remain outstanding and unpaid a tax ample and sufficient to produce funds to pay the principal of and interest on the Bonds. The actual rate of such tax will be determined from year to year as a function of the District's tax base, its debt service requirements and available funds. In addition, the District has the power and authority to assess, levy and collect ad valorem taxes, in an amount not to exceed \$1.00 per \$100 of assessed valuation for system operation and maintenance purposes and \$0.10 for road facilities maintenance purposes. For the 2019 tax year, the District levied a maintenance and operations tax of \$0.180 per \$100 of assessed valuation, a system debt service tax of \$0.445 per \$100 of assessed valuation, and a road debt service tax of \$0.275 per \$100 of assessed valuation.

Tax Rate Limitation

System Debt Service: Unlimited (no legal limit as to rate or amount).

Road Debt Service: Unlimited (no legal limit as to rate or amount).

Maintenance and Operations: \$1.00 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation. Road Facilities Maintenance: \$0.10 per \$100 of Assessed Valuation.

Debt Service Tax

The District maintains a separate debt service fund for the Outstanding System Bonds and the Bonds (the "System Debt Service Fund"). Funds in the System Debt Service Fund are not available to pay principal or interest on the Outstanding Road Bonds. The District also maintains a separate debt service fund for the Outstanding Road Bonds (the "Road Debt Service Fund"). Funds in the Road Debt Service Fund are not available to pay principal or interest on the Outstanding System Bonds or the Bonds.

For the 2019 tax year, the District levied a system debt service tax of \$0.445 per \$100 of assessed valuation and a road debt service tax of \$0.275 per \$100 of assessed valuation. Such tax is in addition to taxes which the District is authorized to levy for maintenance and operations purposes.

Maintenance and Operations Tax

The Board has the statutory authority to levy and collect an annual ad valorem tax for maintenance of the District's improvements if such maintenance tax is authorized by vote of the District's electors. On November 3, 2015, the Board was authorized to levy such maintenance and operations tax in an amount not to exceed \$1.00 per \$100 of assessed valuation for water, wastewater, drainage facilities and park and recreational facilities; and \$0.10 per \$100 of assessed valuation for road facilities on all taxable property within the District. For the 2019 tax year, the District levied a maintenance and operations tax of \$0.180 per \$100 of assessed valuation. Such tax is in addition to taxes which the District is authorized to levy for paying principal of and interest on debt issued by the District.

Tax Exemption

To date, the District has not adopted a general residential homestead exemption or a residential homestead exemption for individuals who are disabled or are sixty-five (65) years of age or older. See "TAXING PROCEDURES."

Additional Penalties

The District contracts with a delinquent tax attorney to collect certain delinquent taxes, once such taxes become delinquent. In connection with that contract, the District established an additional penalty of twenty percent (20%) of the tax to defray the costs of collection. This 20% penalty applies to taxes that either; (1) become delinquent on or after February 1 of a year, but not later than May 1 of that year, and that remain delinquent on April 1 (for personal property) and July 1 (for real property) of the year in which they become delinquent or (2) become delinquent on or after June 1, pursuant to the Texas Tax Code.

Historical Collections

The following table illustrates the collection history of the District for the 2015-2019 tax years:

				Percent		
				Collections	Tax Year	Percent
	Assessed	Tax Rate		Current	Ending	Collections as
Tax Year	Valuation	Per \$100	Adjusted Levy	Year	09/30	of 06/30/2020
2015 (a)	\$ 7,919,900	\$ 0.90	\$ 71,279	100.00%	2016	100.00%
2016	13,318,610	0.90	119,867	100.00%	2017	100.00%
2017	56,090,526	0.90	504,815	99.99%	2018	100.00%
2018	119,446,819	0.90	1,075,021	99.90%	2019	100.00%
2019	164,489,749	0.90	1,480,408	99.16%	2020	99.16%

⁽a) The District levied taxes for the first time for the 2015 tax year.

Tax Rate Distribution

	2019	2018	2017	2016
System Debt Service	\$0.445	\$0.295	\$0.000	\$0.000
Road Debt Service	0.275	0.260	0.000	0.000
Maintenance and Operations	0.180	0.345	_0.900	0.900
•	<u>\$0.900</u>	<u>\$0.900</u>	<u>\$0.900</u>	<u>\$0.900</u>

Analysis of Tax Base

The following table illustrates the District's total taxable assessed value for the 2016 – 2019 tax years by type of property.

	2019	2018	2017	2016
	Assessed	Assessed	Assessed	Assessed
Type of Property	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation	Valuation
Land	\$ 80,899,337	\$ 74,315,557	\$ 65,400,200	\$ 30,547,000
Improvements	100,304,650	64,479,200	9,564,630	201,160
Personal Property	4,916,644	25,990	20,000	94
Exemptions	(21,630,882)	<u>(19,373,928</u>)	(18,894,304)	(17,429,644)
Total	\$ 164,489,749	\$ 119,446,819	\$ 56,090,526	\$ 13,318,610

Principal Taxpayers

The following represents the principal taxpayers, type of property, and their assessed values as of January 1, 2019:

Taxpayer	Type of Property	Assessed Valuation 2019 Tax Roll	Percent of 2019 Tax Roll
I-45/Loop 336 Associates LLP (a)	Commercial	\$ 53,848,000	32.74%
GCP Loan Subsidiary 1 LP (a)	Land & Improvements	8,383,750	5.10%
Jaeger Homes Inc.	Land & Improvements	2,619,760	1.59%
Weekley Homes LLC	Land & Improvements	2,476,256	1.51%
Drees Custom Homes LP	Land & Improvements	1,812,690	1.10%
MHI Partnership Ltd.	Land & Improvements	1,776,540	1.08%
Darling Homes of Texas LLC	Land & Improvements	1,575,590	0.96%
Conroe CS Texas Holdings LP (a)	Land	1,132,500	0.69%
Marshall's	Commercial	1,104,096	0.67%
Perry Homes LLC	Land & Improvements	<u>1,070,931</u>	0.65%
Total		\$ 75,800,113	
Percent of Respective Tax Roll			46.08%

⁽a) See "THE DEVELOPERS AND PRINCIPAL LANDOWNERS."

Tax Rate Calculations

The tax rate calculations set forth below are presented to indicate the tax rates per \$100 of taxable assessed valuation that would be required to meet certain debt service requirements if no growth in the District occurs beyond the 2019 assessed valuation of \$164,489,749, the 2020 preliminary assessed valuation of \$231,566,374, or the estimated assessed valuation as of May 1, 2020, of \$265,868,424. The foregoing further assumes collection of 95% of taxes levied and the sale of no additional bonds by the District.

Average Annual Debt Service Requirement on the Outstanding System Bonds and the Bonds (2020–2045)	\$ \$ \$	835,246 843,832 835,955 858,755
Maximum Annual Debt Service Requirement on the Outstanding System Bonds and the Bonds (2042)	\$ \$ \$	974,713 984,471 989,946 985,043
Average Annual Debt Service Requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds (2020–2045)	\$ \$ \$	434,458 437,543 439,976 454,635
Average Annual Debt Service Requirement on the Outstanding Road Bonds (2040)	\$ \$ \$	510,455 515,675 527,971 530,408

Estimated Overlapping Taxes

Property within the District is subject to taxation by several taxing authorities in addition to the District. Under Texas law, if ad valorem taxes levied by a taxing authority become delinquent, a lien is created upon the property which has been taxed. A tax lien on property in favor of the District is on a parity with tax liens of other taxing jurisdictions. In addition to ad valorem taxes required to make debt service payments on bonded debt of the District and of such other jurisdictions (see "DISTRICT FINANCIAL DATA - Estimated Direct and

Overlapping Debt Statement"), certain taxing jurisdictions are authorized by Texas law to assess, levy and collect ad valorem taxes for operation, maintenance, administrative and/or general revenue purposes.

Set forth below is an estimation of all 2019 taxes levied by such jurisdictions per \$100 of assessed valuation. Such levies do not include local assessments for community associations, fire department contributions, charges for solid waste disposal, or any other charges made by entities other than political subdivisions.

Taxing Jurisdiction	2019 Tax Rate Per \$100 of Assessed Valuation
The District	\$ 0.9000
City of Conroe	0.4375
Montgomery County	0.4475
Montgomery County Hospital District	0.0589
Lone Star College System	0.1078
Conroe ISD	1.2300
Total	\$ 3.1817

TAXING PROCEDURES

Authority to Levy Taxes

The Board is authorized to levy an annual ad valorem tax on all taxable property within the District in an amount sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on the Bonds and any additional bonds payable from taxes which the District may hereafter issue (see "RISK FACTORS – Future Debt"), and to pay the expenses of assessing and collecting such taxes. The District agrees in the Bond Resolution to levy such a tax from year to year as described more fully above under "THE BONDS – Source of Payment." Under Texas law, the Board is also authorized to levy and collect an annual ad valorem tax for the operation and maintenance of the System and roads serving the District, and for the payment of certain contractual obligations if authorized by its voters. See "TAX DATA – Tax Rate Limitation."

Property Tax Code and County-wide Appraisal District

The Texas Property Tax Code (the "Property Tax Code") specifies the taxing procedures of all political subdivisions of Texas, including the District. Provisions of the Property Tax Code are complex and are not fully summarized herein.

The Property Tax Code requires, among other matters, county-wide appraisal and equalization of taxable property values and establishes in each county of Texas an appraisal district with the responsibility for recording and appraising property for all taxing units within a county and an appraisal review board with responsibility for reviewing and equalizing the values established by the appraisal district. The Appraisal District has the responsibility of appraising property for all taxing units within the County, including the District. Such appraisal values are subject to review and change by the Montgomery Central Appraisal Review Board (the "Appraisal Review Board"). The appraisal roll, as approved by the Appraisal Review Board, must be used by the District in establishing its tax rolls and tax rate.

Property Subject to Taxation by the District

General: Except for certain exemptions provided by Texas law, all real property, tangible personal property held or used for the production of income, mobile homes, and certain categories of intangible personal property with a tax situs in the District are subject to taxation by the District. Principal categories of exempt property include, but are not limited to: property owned by Texas or its political subdivisions, if the property is used for public purposes; property exempt from ad valorem taxation by federal law; certain household goods, family supplies and personal effects; certain goods, wares, and merchandise in transit; certain farm products owned by the producer; certain property of charitable organizations, youth development associations, religious organizations, and qualified schools; designated historical sites; travel trailers; and most individually owned automobiles. In addition, the District may by its own action exempt residential homesteads of persons 65 years of age or older and certain disabled persons, to the extent deemed advisable by the Board. The District may be required to offer such exemptions if a majority of voters approve the same at an election. The District would be required to call an election upon petition by twenty percent (20%) of the number of qualified voters who voted

in the preceding election. The District is authorized by statute to disregard exemptions for the disabled and elderly if granting the exemption would impair the District's obligation to pay tax-supported debt incurred prior to adoption of the exemption by the District. Furthermore, the District must grant exemptions to disabled veterans or certain surviving dependents of disabled veterans, if requested, but only to the maximum extent of between \$5,000 and \$12,000 depending upon the disability rating of the veteran claiming the exemption. A veteran who receives a disability rating of 100% is entitled to an exemption of full value of the veteran's residential homestead. Furthermore, qualifying surviving spouses of persons 65 years of age and older are entitled to receive a resident homestead exemption equal to the exemption received by the deceased spouse, and surviving spouses of a deceased veteran who had received a disability rating of 100% are entitled to receive a residential homestead exemption equal to the exemption received by the deceased spouse until such surviving spouse remarries.

A partially disabled veteran or certain surviving spouses of partially disabled veterans are entitled to an exemption from taxation of a percentage of the appraised value of their residence homestead in an amount equal to the partially disabled veteran's disability rating if the residence homestead was donated by a charitable organization. This exemption also applies to a residence homestead that was donated by a charitable organization at some cost to such veterans. Also, the surviving spouse of a member of the armed forces who was killed in action is, subject to certain conditions, entitled to an exemption of the total appraised value of the surviving spouse's residence homestead, and subject to certain conditions, an exemption up to the same amount may be transferred to a subsequent residence homestead of the surviving spouse.

The surviving spouse of a first responder who is killed or fatally injured in the line of duty is entitled to an exemption of the total appraised value of the surviving spouse's residence homestead if the surviving spouse has not remarried since the first responder's death, and said property was the first responder's residence homestead at the time of death. Such exemption would be transferred to a subsequent residence homestead of the surviving spouse, if the surviving spouse has not remarried, in an amount equal to the exemption received on the prior residence in the last year in which such exemption was received.

The District has never granted a general homestead exemption or an exemption for homesteads of persons 65 years of age or older and certain disabled persons.

Residential Homestead Exemptions: The Property Tax Code authorizes the governing body of each political subdivision in Texas to exempt up to twenty percent (20%) of the appraised market value of residential homesteads from ad valorem taxation. Where ad valorem taxes have previously been pledged for the payment of debt, the governing body of a political subdivision may continue to levy and collect taxes against the exempt value of the homesteads until the debt is discharged if the cessation of the levy would impair the obligations of the contract by which the debt was created. The adoption of a homestead exemption may be considered each year, but must be adopted by April 30. The District does not grant a residential homestead exemption at this time.

Freeport Goods Exemption: A "Freeport Exemption" applies to goods, wares, ores, and merchandise other than oil, gas, and petroleum products (defined as liquid and gaseous materials immediately derived from refining petroleum or natural gas), and to aircraft or repair parts used by a certified air carrier acquired in or imported into Texas which are destined to be forwarded outside of Texas and which are detained in Texas for assembling, storing, manufacturing, processing or fabricating for less than 175 days. Although certain taxing units may take official action to tax such property in transit and negate such exemption, the District does not have such an option. A "Goods-in-Transit" Exemption is applicable to the same categories of tangible personal property which are covered by the Freeport Exemption, if such property is acquired in or imported into Texas for assembling, storing, manufacturing, processing, or fabricating purposes and is subsequently forwarded to another location inside or outside of Texas not later than 175 days after acquisition or importation, and the location where said property is detained during that period is not directly or indirectly owned or under the control of the property owner. For tax year 2012 and subsequent years, such Goods-in-Transit Exemption includes tangible personal property acquired in or imported into Texas for storage purposes only if such property is stored under a contract of bailment by a public warehouse operator at one or more public warehouse facilities in Texas that are not in any way owned or controlled by the owner of such property for the account of the person who acquired or imported such property. A property owner who receives the Goodsin-Transit Exemption is not eligible to receive the Freeport Exemption for the same property. Local taxing units such as the District may, by official action and after public hearing, tax goods-in-transit property. A taxing unit must exercise its option to tax goods-in-transit property before January 1 of the first tax year in which it proposes to tax the property at the time and in the manner prescribed by applicable law. The District has taken official action to allow taxation of all such goods-in-transit personal property for all prior and subsequent years.

Valuation of Property for Taxation

Generally, property in the District must be appraised by the Appraisal District at market value as of January 1 of each year. Once an appraisal roll is prepared and formally approved by the Appraisal Review Board, it is used by the District in establishing its tax rolls and tax rate. Assessments under the Property Tax Code are to be based on one hundred percent (100%) of market value, as such is defined in the Property Tax Code. Nevertheless, certain land may be appraised at less than market value, as such is defined in the Property Tax Code. The Texas Constitution limits increases in the appraised value of residence homesteads to 10 percent annually regardless of the market value of the property.

The Property Tax Code permits land designated for agricultural use, open space or timberland to be appraised at its value based on the land's capacity to produce agricultural or timber products rather than at its fair market value. The Property Tax Code permits, under certain circumstances, that residential real property inventory held by a person in the trade or business be valued at the price all of such property would bring if sold as a unit to a purchaser who would continue the business. Provisions of the Property Tax Code are complex and are not fully summarized here. Landowners wishing to avail themselves of the agricultural use, open space or timberland designation or residential real property inventory designation must apply for the designation and the appraiser is required by the Property Tax Code to act on each claimant's right to the designation individually. A claimant may waive the special valuation as to taxation by one political subdivision while claiming it for another. If a claimant receives the agricultural use designation and later loses it by changing the use of the property or selling it to an unqualified owner, the District can collect taxes based on the new use, including taxes for the previous three years for agricultural use and taxes for the previous five years for open space land and timberland.

The Property Tax Code requires the Appraisal District to implement a plan for periodic reappraisal of property to update appraisal values. The plan must provide for appraisal of all property in the Appraisal District at least once every three years. It is not known what frequency of reappraisals will be utilized by the Appraisal District or whether reappraisals will be conducted on a zone or county-wide basis. The District, however, at its expense, has the right to obtain from the Appraisal District a current estimate of appraised values within the District or an estimate of any new property or improvements within the District. While such current estimate of appraised values may serve to indicate the rate and extent of growth of taxable values within the District, it cannot be used for establishing a tax rate within the District until such time as the Appraisal District chooses to formally include such values on its appraisal roll.

Effective January 1, 2020, Section 11.35 of the Property Tax Code, authorizes a temporary tax exemption for certain damaged property in governor-declared disaster areas. In order to qualify for the exemption, the property must be at least 15% damaged, as determined by the chief appraiser of the appraisal district. Upon a property owner's application for an exemption, the chief appraiser must assign a damage rating of Level I – 15% (minimal damage), Level II – 30% (nonstructural damage), Level III – 60% (significant structural damage), or Level IV – 100% (total loss).

Property owners are entitled to the exemption if the Governor declares the disaster area prior to a taxing unit adopting a tax rate for the year in which the disaster occurs. However, if the disaster declaration occurs on or after the date a taxing unit adopts a tax rate, property owners are only entitled to receive the exemption if the governing body of the taxing unit adopts the exemption within 60 days of the disaster declaration.

The amount of the exemption for qualifying property is determined by multiplying the appraisal value by the level rating percentage, which is then prorated by the number of days from the disaster declaration to December 31 of the tax year in which the disaster is declared as a percentage of total days in the year. The exemption expires on January 1 of the first tax year in which the property is reappraised.

District and Taxpayer Remedies

Under certain circumstances, taxpayers and taxing units (such as the District) may appeal the orders of the Appraisal Review Board by filing a timely petition for review in the Texas district court. In such event, the property value in question may be determined by the court, or by a jury, if requested by any party. Additionally, taxing units may bring suit against the Appraisal District to compel compliance with the Property Tax Code.

The Property Tax Code sets forth notice and hearing procedures for certain tax rate increases by the District and provides for taxpayer referenda which could result in the repeal of certain tax increases. The Property Tax Code also establishes a procedure for notice to property owners of reappraisals reflecting increased property values, appraisals that are higher than renditions and appraisals of property not previously on an appraisal roll.

Levy and Collection of Taxes

The District is responsible for the levy and collection of its taxes unless it elects to transfer such functions to another governmental entity. The rate of taxation is set by the Board of Directors, after the legally required notice has been given to owners of property within the District, based upon: a) the valuation of property within the District as of the preceding January 1, and b) the amount required to be raised for debt service, maintenance purposes, and authorized contractual obligations. Taxes are due October 1, or when billed, whichever comes later, and become delinquent if not paid before February 1 of the year following the year in which imposed, except set forth herein with respect to residential homesteads. A delinquent tax incurs a penalty of six percent (6%) of the amount of the tax for the first calendar month it is delinquent, plus one percent (1%) for each additional month or portion of a month the tax remains unpaid prior to July 1 of the year in which it becomes delinquent. If the tax is not paid by July 1 of the year in which it becomes delinquent, the tax incurs a total penalty of twelve percent (12%) regardless of the number of months the tax has been delinquent and incurs an additional penalty for collection costs of an amount established by the District and a delinquent tax attorney. A delinquent tax on personal property incurs an additional penalty, in an amount established by the District and a delinquent tax attorney, 60 days after the date the taxes become delinquent. For those taxes billed at a later date and that become delinquent on or after June 1, they will also incur an additional penalty for collection costs of an amount established by the District and a delinquent tax attorney. The delinquent tax accrues interest at a rate of one percent (1%) for each month or portion of a month it remains unpaid. The Property Tax Code makes provisions for the split payment of taxes, discounts for early payment and the postponement of the delinquency date of taxes under certain circumstances which, at the option of the District, which may be rejected by taxing units. The District's tax collector is required to enter into an installment payment agreement with any person who is delinquent on the payment of tax on a residence homestead for payment of tax, penalties and interest, if the person requests an installment agreement and has not entered into an installment agreement with the collector in the preceding 24 months. The installment agreement must provide for payments to be made in monthly installments and must extend for a period of at least 12 months and no more than 36 months. Additionally, the owner of a residential homestead property who is (i) sixty-five (65) years of age or older, (ii) disabled, or (iii) a disabled veteran, is entitled by law to pay current taxes on a residential homestead in installments without penalty or to defer the payment of taxes during the time of ownership. In the instance of tax deferral, a tax lien remains on the property and interest continue to accrue during the period of deferral.

Effective September 1, 2019, a property owner serving on active duty for any branch of the United States armed forces who is transferred out of the state may defer payment on property taxes without incurring any penalty or interest. Deferred tax payments are due no later than 60 days after the earliest of the following to occur: (1) the person is discharged from active military service, (2) the person returns to the state for more than 10 days, or (3) the person returns to non-active duty status in the reserves. After the deferral period expires, any unpaid delinquent taxes will accrue interest but will not incur any penalty.

Rollback of Operation and Maintenance Tax Rate

Under current law, the qualified voters of the District have the right to petition for a rollback of the District's operation and maintenance tax rate only if the total tax bill on the average residence homestead increases by more than eight percent. If a rollback election is called and passes, the rollback tax rate is the current year's debt service and contract tax rates plus 1.08 times the previous year's operation and maintenance tax rate. In contrast to an operation and maintenance tax rate, debt service and contract tax rates cannot be changed by a rollback election.

During the 86th Regular Legislative Session, Senate Bill 2 ("SB 2") was passed and signed by the Governor, with an effective date of January 1, 2020, and the provisions described herein are effective beginning with the 2020 tax year. See "SELECTED FINANCIAL INFORMATION" for a description of the District's current total tax rate. Debt service and contract tax rates cannot be reduced by a rollback election held within any of the districts described below.

SB 2 classifies districts differently based on the current operation and maintenance tax rate or on the percentage of build-out that the District has completed. Districts that have adopted an operation and maintenance tax rate for the current year that is 2.5 cents or less per \$100 of taxable value are classified as "Low Tax Rate Districts." Districts that have financed, completed, and issued bonds to pay for all improvements and facilities necessary to serve at least 95% of the projected build-out of the district are classified as "Developed Districts." Districts that do not meet either of the classifications previously discussed can be classified herein as "Other Districts." The impact each classification has on the ability of a district to increase its maintenance and operations tax rate pursuant to SB 2 is described for each classification below.

Low Tax Rate Districts

Low Tax Rate Districts that adopt a total tax rate that would impose more than 1.08 times the amount of the total tax imposed by such district in the preceding tax year on a residence homestead appraised at the average appraised value of a residence homestead, subject to certain homestead exemptions, are required to hold an election within the district to determine whether to approve the adopted total tax rate. If the adopted total tax rate is not approved at the election, the total tax rate for a Low Tax Rate District is the current year's debt service and contract tax rate plus 1.08 times the previous year's operation and maintenance tax rate.

Developed Districts

Developed Districts that adopt a total tax rate that would impose more than 1.035 times the amount of the total tax imposed by the district in the preceding tax year on a residence homestead appraised at the average appraised value of a residence homestead, subject to certain homestead exemptions for the preceding tax year, plus any unused increment rates from the previous three tax years, as calculated and described in Section 26.013 of the Tax Code, are required to hold an election within the district to determine whether to approve the adopted total tax rate. If the adopted total tax rate is not approved at the election, the total tax rate for a Developed District is the current year's debt service and contract tax rate plus 1.035 times the previous year's operation and maintenance tax rate plus any unused increment rates from the previous three tax years. In addition, if any part of a Developed District lies within an area declared for disaster by the Governor or President, alternative procedures and rate limitations may apply for a temporary period. If a district qualifies as both a Low Tax Rate District and a Developed District, the district will be subject to the operation and maintenance tax threshold applicable to Low Tax Rate Districts.

Other Districts

Districts that do not meet the classification of a Low Tax Rate District or a Developed District can be classified as Other Districts. The qualified voters of these districts, upon the Other District's adoption of a total tax rate that would impose more than 1.08 times the amount of the total tax imposed by such district in the preceding tax year on a residence homestead appraised at the average appraised value of a residence homestead, subject to certain homestead exemptions, are authorized to petition for an election to reduce the operation and maintenance tax rate. If an election is called and passes, the total tax rate for Other Districts is the current year's debt service and contract tax rate plus 1.08 times the previous year's operation and maintenance tax rate.

The District

A determination as to the District's status as a Low Tax Rate District, Developed District or Other District will be made by the Board on an annual basis, beginning with the 2020 tax rate. The District cannot give any assurances as to what its classification will be at any point in time or whether the District's future tax rates will result in a total tax rate that will reclassify the District into a new classification and new election calculation.

District's Rights in the Event of Tax Delinquencies

Taxes levied by the District are a personal obligation of the owner of the property as of January 1 of the year in which the tax is imposed. On January 1 of each year, a tax lien attaches to property to secure the payment of all taxes, penalties and interest ultimately imposed for the year on the property. The lien exists in favor of Texas and each taxing unit, including the District, having the power to tax the property. The District's tax lien is on a parity with the tax liens of other such taxing units. A tax lien on real property takes priority over the claims of most creditors and other holders of liens on the property encumbered by the tax lien, whether or not the debt or lien existed before the attachment of the tax lien; however, whether a lien of the United States is on a parity with or takes priority over a tax lien of the District is determined by federal law. Personal property, under certain circumstances, is subject to seizure and sale for the payment of delinquent taxes, penalty and interest.

At any time after taxes on property become delinquent, the District may file suit to foreclose the lien securing payment of the tax, to enforce personal liability for the tax, or both. However, the District is required to enter into a payment plan agreement upon the request of a taxpayer on residential homestead. Such agreement must be in writing, provide for monthly payments of the taxes due over a period of time from 12 – 36 months. A taxpayer may only request a payment plan if they have not previously entered into such an agreement in the preceding 24 months. In filing a suit to foreclose a tax lien on real property, the District must join other taxing units that have claims for delinquent taxes against all or part of the same property. Collection of delinquent taxes may be adversely affected by the amount of taxes owed to other taxing units, by the effects of market conditions on the foreclosure sale price, by taxpayer redemption rights or by bankruptcy proceedings which restrict the collection of taxpayer debts. A taxpayer may redeem property within six (6) months for commercial property and two (2) years for residential and other types of property after the purchaser's deed at the foreclosure sale is filed in the county records.

[Remainder of Page Intentionally Left Blank]

THE SYSTEM

General

The water, sanitary water and drainage facilities and systems, the purchase, acquisition and construction of which will be financed by the District with the proceeds of the Bonds, have been designed in accordance with accepted engineering practices and the recommendation of certain governmental agencies having regulatory or supervisory jurisdiction over construction and operation of such facilities. According to the Engineer, the design of the water, sanitary water and drainage facilities and systems have been approved by all governmental agencies that have jurisdiction over the District.

Historical Operations of the System

			Fiscal Year Ended July 31							
		2020 (a)	20	19		2018		2017		2016
REVENUES: Property Taxes Montgomery County Contract Payments Investment Revenues	\$	292,653 - 1,368	9	4,145 7,435 3,701	\$	490,314 - 2,088	\$	119,867 - 15	\$	71,279 - 7
Miscellaneous Revenues		<u> </u>				449		223		
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	294,021	\$ 52	5,281	\$	492,851	\$	120,105	\$	71,286
EXPENDITURES:										
Professional Fees	\$	257,116	\$ 30	9,816	\$	374,443	\$	338,630	\$	453,876
Contracted Services Repairs and Maintenance		36,621 -		9,018 9,134		48,532 10,600		37,080		45,191
Other		24,948	2	1,037	_	72,909		12,595		18,391
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$	318,685	\$ 51	7,880	\$	506,484	\$	388,305	\$	517,458
EXCESS/DEFICIENCY	\$	(24,664)	\$	7,401	\$	(13,633)	\$	(268,200)	\$	(446,172)
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES/USES										
Transfers In (Out)	\$	18,664		0,061	\$	-	\$	_	\$	_
Developer Advances	\$	-	\$	-	\$	150,000	\$	300,000	\$	370,000
NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE BEGINNING FUND BALANCE ENDING FUND BALANCE	<u>\$</u> \$	(6,000) 219,678 213,678	\$ 19	7,462 2,216 9,678	<u>\$</u> \$ \$	136,367 55,849 192,216	<u>\$</u> \$ \$	31,800 24,049 55,849	<u>\$</u> \$ \$	(76,172) 100,221 24,049

⁽a) Unaudited; obtained from the District's bookkeeper. As of May 31, 2020.

Description of the System

- Water Supply and Distribution -

The District obtains water from the City's existing trunk water lines at several locations adjacent to the District. These lines include an existing 20-inch water line at the intersection of Grand Central Parkway and Interstate I-45 Feeder Road; an existing 20-inch line from Crescent Campus Boulevard and South Loop 336 West; an existing 20-inch line from Urban Avenue and South Loop 336 West; and an existing 20-inch line from Town Park Drive and South Loop 336 West. By agreement, the City shall provide the District with its ultimate requirements for water supply, as needed and required by the District.

- Wastewater Treatment and Conveyance System -

The wastewater generated within the District will flow by gravity through an internal network of wastewater collection lines and tie into the City's 54-inch sanitary trunk line generally located in an existing sanitary easement along Grand Central Parkway. The wastewater will then flow by gravity into the City's wastewater treatment plant. By agreement, the City represents that it has sufficient capacity in its wastewater treatment system to serve the development of the District as needed and required by the District. In addition, the City agrees to make any necessary improvements to its wastewater treatment system.

- Drainage -

Portions of the developable land within the District currently are or were previously located in the 100-year flood plain. The "100-year flood plain" is a hypothetical engineering and meteorological concept that defines a geographical area that would supposedly be flooded by a rain storm in intensity statistically having a one percent chance of occurring in any one year. Generally speaking, homes must be built above the 100-year flood plain in order to meet local regulatory requirements and to be eligible for federal flood insurance subsidies. The portions of the developable land that are currently being developed that were previously in the 100-year flood plain have been raised above the 100-year flood plain through the use of flood plain reclamation (fill) and internal and outfall drainage facilities. Developable property within the District that is currently below the 100-year flood plain will need to be raised above the 100-year flood plain before development can occur. An engineering or regulatory determination that an area is above the 100-year flood plain is no assurance that homes built in such area will not be flooded. If substantial or frequent flooding of homes were to occur in the District, the marketing of homes and the future growth of property values in the District could be adversely affected.

The District lies immediately adjacent to the West Fork of the San Jacinto River giving it direct access to the river. The District has two existing creeks, Grand Lake Creek and Silverdale Creek, that traverse the property north to south providing outfall drainage conveyance to the West Fork of the San Jacinto River. The natural pattern for overland flow within the District is to sheet flow into these two creeks or flowing southwest directly into the West Fork of the San Jacinto River. Flows from developed projects may also outfall into the Strom Water Channel Excavation to serve Grand Central Park – Phase 1, funded in this bond issue, to Grand Lake Creek and ultimately conveying to the West Fork of the San Jacinto River. Storm water runoff within the District will utilized a combination of a curb and gutter street system and open ditch/swales to convey runoff to the existing and proposed drainage facilities ultimately our falling into the San Jacinto River. Storm sewer pipe for the Grand Central Parkway, Crescent Campus Boulevard, Urban Avenue, and Town Park Drive is proposed to be funded with the bond proceeds.

- Roads -

The roads within the District vary in width in accordance with standards adopted by the City, but are sized to accommodate the anticipated traffic demands of full build-out of the property within the District.

LEGAL MATTERS

Legal Opinions

Delivery of the Bonds will be accompanied by the approving legal opinion of the Attorney General of Texas to the effect that the Bonds are valid and legally binding obligations of the District under the Constitution and laws of Texas payable from the proceeds of an annual ad valorem tax levied, without limit as to rate or amount, upon all taxable property within the District and based upon their examination of a transcript of certified proceedings relating to the issuance and sale of the Bonds; the approving legal opinion of Bond Counsel, to a like effect and to the effect that (i) interest on the Bonds is excludable from gross income for federal tax purposes under existing law and (ii) interest on the Bonds will not be subject to the alternative minimum tax on individuals.

Bond Counsel has reviewed the information appearing in this Official Statement under "THE BONDS (except for information under the subheading "Registered Owners' Remedies"), "THE DISTRICT – General," "TAXING PROCEDURES," "LEGAL MATTERS – Legal Opinions," "TAX MATTERS," and "CONTINUING DISCLOSURE (except for the information under the subheading "Compliance with Prior Undertakings"), solely to determine whether such information fairly summarizes matters of law and the provisions of the documents referred to therein. Bond Counsel has not, however, independently verified any of the factual information contained in this Official Statement nor has it conducted an investigation of the affairs of the District or the Developer for the purpose of passing upon the accuracy or completeness of this Official Statement. No person is entitled to rely upon Bond Counsel's limited participation as an assumption of responsibility for or an expression of opinion of any kind with regard to the accuracy or completeness of any information contained herein.

The legal fees paid to Bond Counsel for services rendered in connection with the issuance of the Bonds are based on a percentage of the bonds actually issued, sold and delivered and, therefore, such fees are contingent upon the sale and delivery of the Bonds.

No Material Adverse Change

The obligations of the Initial Purchaser to take and pay for the Bonds, and of the District to deliver the Bonds, are subject to the condition that, up to the time of delivery of and receipt of payment for the Bonds, there shall have been no material adverse change in the condition (financial or otherwise) of the District subsequent to the date of sale from that set forth or contemplated in the Preliminary Official Statement, as it may have been supplemented or amended through the date of sale.

No-Litigation Certificate

The District will furnish the Initial Purchaser a certificate, dated as of the date of delivery of the Bonds, executed by both the President or Vice President and Secretary or Assistant Secretary of the Board, to the effect that no litigation of any nature has been filed or is to their knowledge then pending or threatened, either in state or federal courts, contesting or attaching the Bonds; restraining or enjoining the issuance, execution or delivery of the Bonds; affecting the provisions made for the payment of or security for the Bonds; in any manner questioning the authority or proceedings for the issuance, execution or delivery of the Bonds; or affecting the validity of the Bonds.

TAX MATTERS

In the opinion of Bond Counsel, based upon an analysis of existing laws, regulations, rulings and court decisions, and assuming, among other matters, the accuracy of certain representations and compliance with certain covenants, interest on the Bonds is excluded from gross income for federal income tax purposes under Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 (the "Code"). Bond Counsel is of the further opinion that interest on the Bonds is not a specific preference item for purposes of the federal alternative minimum tax.

To the extent the issue price of any maturity of the Bonds is less than the amount to be paid at maturity of such Bonds (excluding amounts stated to be interest and payable at least annually over the term of such Bonds), the difference constitutes "original issue discount," the accrual of which, to the extent properly allocable to each Beneficial Owner thereof, is treated as interest on the Bonds which is excluded from gross income for federal income tax purposes. For this purpose, the issue price of a particular maturity of the Bonds is the first price at which a substantial amount of such maturity of the Bonds is sold to the public (excluding bond houses, brokers, or similar persons or organizations acting in the capacity of underwriters, placement agents or wholesalers). The original issue discount with respect to any maturity of the Bonds accrues daily over the term to maturity of such Bonds on the basis of a constant interest rate compounded semiannually (with straight-line interpolations between compounding dates). The accruing original issue discount is added to the adjusted basis of such Bonds to determine taxable gain or loss upon disposition (including sale, redemption, or payment on maturity) of such Bonds. Beneficial Owners of the Bonds should consult their own tax advisors with respect to the tax consequences of ownership of Bonds with original issue discount, including the treatment of Owners who do not purchase such Bonds in the original offering to the public at the first price at which a substantial amount of such Bonds is sold to the public.

Bonds purchased, whether at original issuance or otherwise, for an amount higher than their principal amount payable at maturity (or, in some cases, at their earlier call date) ("Premium Bonds") will be treated as having amortizable bond premium. No deduction is allowable for the amortizable bond premium in the case of obligations, like the Premium Bonds, the interest on which is excluded from gross income for federal income tax purposes. However, the amount of tax-exempt interest received, and a Beneficial Owner's basis in a Premium Bond, will be reduced by the amount of amortizable bond premium properly allocable to such Beneficial Owner. Beneficial Owners of Premium Bonds should consult their own tax advisors with respect to the proper treatment of amortizable bond premium in their particular circumstances.

The Code imposes various restrictions, conditions and requirements relating to the exclusion from gross income for federal income tax purposes of interest on obligations such as the Bonds. The District has made certain representations and covenanted to comply with certain restrictions, conditions and requirements designed to ensure that interest on the Bonds will not be included in federal gross income. Inaccuracy of these representations or failure to comply with these covenants may result in interest on the Bonds being included in gross income for federal income tax purposes, possibly from the date of original issuance of the Bonds. The opinion of Bond Counsel assumes the accuracy of these representations and compliance with these covenants. Bond Counsel has not undertaken to determine (or to inform any person) whether any actions taken (or not taken), or events occurring (or not occurring), or any other matters coming to Bond Counsel's attention after

the date of issuance of the Bonds may adversely affect the value of, or the tax status of interest on, the Bonds. Accordingly, the opinion of Bond Counsel is not intended to, and may not, be relied upon in connection with any such actions, events or matters.

Although Bond Counsel is of the opinion that interest on the Bonds is excluded from gross income for federal income tax purposes, the ownership or disposition of, or the accrual or receipt of amounts treated as interest on, the Bonds may otherwise affect a Beneficial Owner's federal, state or local tax liability. The nature and extent of these other tax consequences depends upon the particular tax status of the Beneficial Owner or the Beneficial Owner's other items of income or deduction. Bond Counsel expresses no opinion regarding any such other tax consequences.

Current and future legislative proposals, if enacted into law, clarification of the Code or court decisions may cause interest on the Bonds to be subject, directly or indirectly, in whole or in part, to federal income taxation or otherwise prevent Beneficial Owners from realizing the full current benefit of the tax status of such interest. The introduction or enactment of any such legislature proposals or clarification of the Code or court decisions may also affect, perhaps significantly, the market price for, or marketability of, the Bonds. Prospective purchasers of the Bonds should consult their own tax advisors regarding the potential impact of any pending or proposed federal or state tax legislation, regulations or litigation, as to which Bond Counsel is expected to express no opinion.

The opinion of Bond Counsel is based on current legal authority, covers certain matters not directly addressed by such authorities, and represents Bond Counsel's judgment as to the proper treatment of the Bonds for federal income tax purposes. It is not binding on the Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") or the courts. Furthermore, Bond Counsel cannot give and has not given any opinion or assurance about the future activities of the District or about the effect of future changes in the Code, the applicable regulations, the interpretation thereof or the enforcement thereof by the IRS. The District has covenanted, however, to comply with the requirements of the Code.

Bond Counsel's engagement with respect to the Bonds ends with the issuance of the Bonds, and, unless separately engaged, Bond Counsel is not obligated to defend the District or the Beneficial Owners regarding the tax-exempt status of the Bonds in the event of an audit examination by the IRS. Under current procedures, parties other than the District and its appointed counsel, including the Beneficial Owners, would have little, if any, right to participate in the audit examination process. Moreover, because achieving judicial review in connection with an audit examination of tax-exempt bonds is difficult, obtaining an independent review of IRS positions with which the District legitimately disagrees, may not be practicable. Any action of the IRS, including but not limited to selection of the Bonds for audit, or the course or result of such audit, or an audit of bonds presenting similar tax issues may affect the market price for, or the marketability of, the Bonds, and may cause the District or the Beneficial Owners to incur significant expense.

Not Qualified Tax-Exempt Obligations

The Bonds are NOT designated "qualified tax-exempt obligations" for financial institutions within the meaning of Section 265(b) of the Code.

CONTINUING DISCLOSURE

In the Bond Resolution, the District has the following agreement for the benefit of the holders and beneficial owners of the Bonds. The District is required to observe the agreement for so long as it remains obligated to advance funds to pay the Bonds. Under the agreement, the District will be obligated to provide certain updated financial information and operating data annually, audited financial statements and timely notice of specified material events, in an electronic format as prescribed by the Municipal Securities Rulemaking Board ("MSRB"). The MSRB has established the Electronic Municipal Market Access ("EMMA") system.

Annual Reports

The District will provide certain updated financial information and operating data to the MSRB annually. The information to be updated includes all quantitative financial information and operating data with respect to the District of the general type included in this Official Statement under the headings "DISTRICT DEBT," "TAX DATA," and "APPENDIX A – FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE DISTRICT." The District will update and provide this information within six months after the end of each of its fiscal years.

Any information so provided shall be prepared in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles or other such principles as the District may be required to employ from time to time pursuant to state law or regulation, and audited if the audit report is completed within the period during which it must be provided. If the audit report is not complete within such period, then the District shall provide unaudited financial statements for the applicable fiscal year to the MSRB within such six month period, and audited financial statements when and if the audit report becomes available. The District's current fiscal year end is July 31. Accordingly, it must provide updated information by the last day in January in each year, unless the District changes its fiscal year. If the District changes its fiscal year, it will notify the MSRB of the change.

In addition, on the same annual basis provided above, the District has agreed to provide information with respect to 336 Associates, any person or entity to whom 336 Associates voluntarily assigns (except as collateral) the right to receive a payment out of the proceeds from the sale of the bonds of the District, and each other person or entity, if any, to whom the District voluntarily makes or agrees or has agreed to make a payment out of such proceeds. The District will be obligated to provide information concerning the 336 Associates and any such other person or entity only if and so long as: (1) such person owns more than 20% of the taxable property within the District by value, as reflected by the most recently certified tax rolls (and without effect to special valuation provisions), (2) such person has made tax or other payments to the District which were used or available to pay more than 20% of the District's debt service requirements in the applicable fiscal year, or (3) at the end of such fiscal year such person is obligated to the District to provide or pay for District facilities or debt in an amount which exceeds 20% of the amount of the District's bonds then outstanding.

The financial information that will be provided with respect to the 336 Associates and any other person or entity (as provided above) is included hereto as "APPENDIX B – DEVELOPER FINANCIALS (UNAUDITED)."

Material Event Notices

The District will provide timely notices of certain events to the MSRB, but in no event will such notices be provided to the MSRB in excess of ten business days after the occurrence of an event. The District will provide notice of any of the following events with respect to the Bonds: (1) principal and interest payment delinquencies; (2) non-payment related defaults, if material; (3) unscheduled draws on debt service reserves reflecting financial difficulties; (4) unscheduled draws on credit enhancements reflecting financial difficulties; (5) substitution of credit or liquidity providers, or their failure to perform; (6) adverse tax opinions, the issuance by the Internal Revenue Service of proposed or final determinations of taxability, Notices of Proposed Issue (IRS Form 5701-TEB) or other material notices or determinations with respect to the tax-exempt status of the Bonds, or other material events affecting the tax-exempt status of the Bonds; (7) modifications to rights of beneficial owners of the Bonds, if material; (8) bond calls, if material, and tender offers; (9) defeasances; (10) release, substitution, or sale of property securing repayment of the Bonds, if material; (11) rating changes; (12) bankruptcy, insolvency, receivership or similar event of the District or other obligated person within the meaning of the Rule; (13) consummation of a merger, consolidation, or acquisition involving the District or other obligated person within the meaning of the Rule or the sale of all or substantially all of the assets of the District or other obligated person within the meaning of the Rule, other than in the ordinary course of business, the entry into a definitive agreement to undertake such an action or the termination of a definitive agreement relating to any such actions, other than pursuant to its terms, if material; (14) appointment of a successor or additional trustee or the change of name of a trustee, if material; (15) incurrence of a financial obligation of the District or obligated person, if material, or agreement to covenants, events of default, remedies, priority rights, or other similar terms of a financial obligation of the District or obligated person, any of which affect security holders, if material; and (16) default, event of acceleration, termination event, modification of terms, or other similar events under the terms of the financial obligation of the District or obligated person, any of which reflect financial difficulties. The term "material" when used in this paragraph shall have the meaning ascribed to it under federal securities laws. Neither the Bonds nor the Bond Resolution make any provision for debt service reserves or liquidity enhancement. The term "financial obligation" when used in this paragraph shall have the meaning ascribed to it under federal securities laws including meaning a (i) debt obligation; (ii) derivative instrument entered into in connection with, or pledged as security or a source of payment for, an existing or planned debt obligation; or (iii) a guarantee of (i) or (ii). The term "financial obligation" does not include municipal securities for which a final official statement has been provided to the MSRB consistent with the Rule. In addition, the District will provide timely notice of any failure by the District to provide information, data, or financial statements in accordance with its agreement described above under "Annual Reports."

Availability of Information from EMMA

The District has agreed to provide the information only to the MSRB. The MSRB has prescribed that such information must be filed via EMMA. The MSRB makes the information available to the public without charge and investors will be able to access continuing disclosure information filed with the MSRB at www.emma.msrb.org.

Limitations and Amendments

The District has agreed to update information and to provide notices of material events only as described above. The District has not agreed to provide other information that may be relevant or material to a complete presentation of its financial results of operations, condition, or prospects or agreed to update any information that is provided, except as described above. The District makes no representation or warranty concerning such information or concerning its usefulness to a decision to invest in or sell Bonds at any future date. The District disclaims any contractual or tort liability for damages resulting in whole or in part from any breach of its continuing disclosure agreement or from any statement made pursuant to its agreement, although holders or beneficial owners of Bonds may seek a writ of mandamus to compel the District to comply with its agreement.

The District may amend its continuing disclosure agreement from time to time to adapt the changed circumstances that arise from a change in legal requirements, a change in law, or a change in the identity, nature, status, or type of operations of the District, if but only if the agreement, as amended, would have permitted an underwriter to purchase or sell Bonds in the offering made hereby in compliance with the Rule, taking into account any amendments or interpretations of the Rule to the date of such amendment, as well as such changed circumstances, and either the holders of a majority in aggregate principal amount of the outstanding Bonds consent to the amendment or any person unaffiliated with the District (such as nationally recognized bond counsel) determines that the amendment will not materially impair the interests of the holders and beneficial owners of the Bonds. The District may amend or repeal the agreement in the Bond Resolution if the SEC amends or repeals the applicable provisions of the Rule or a court of final jurisdiction determines that such provisions are invalid or unenforceable, but only to the extent that its right to do so would not prevent the Initial Purchaser from lawfully purchasing the Bonds in the initial offering. If the District so amends the agreement, it has agreed to include with any financial information or operating data next provided in accordance with its agreement described above under "Annual Reports" an explanation, in narrative form, of the reasons for the amendment and of the impact of any change in the type of financial information and operating data so provided.

Compliance with Prior Undertakings

The District has no known failures to comply in all material respects with its prior continuing disclosure agreements in accordance with the Rule.

OFFICIAL STATEMENT

Preparation

The information in this Official Statement has been obtained from sources as set forth herein under the following captions:

"THE DISTRICT" and "THE SYSTEM," – LJA Engineering, Inc.; "THE DEVELOPERS AND PRINCIPAL LANDOWNERS," and "DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE DISTRICT" – Continuing Information; "TAX DATA – Estimated Overlapping Debt Statement"; "TAX DATA" and "RISK FACTORS – Annexation by and Strategic Partnership Agreement with City of Conroe," "THE BONDS", "CONTINUING DISCLOSURE", "TAXING PROCEDURES", "LEGAL MATTERS" and "TAX MATTERS" – The Muller Law Group, PLLC.

Experts

In approving this Official Statement, the District has relied upon the following experts in addition to the Financial Advisor:

The Engineer: The information contained in the Official Statement relating to engineering matters and to the description of the System and, in particular, that information included in the sections entitles "THE DISTRICT" and "THE SYSTEM," has been provided by LJA Engineering, Inc., and has been included in reliance upon the authority of said firm as experts in the field of civil engineering.

Tax Assessor/Collector and Appraisal District: The information in the Official Statement relating to principal taxpayers and tax collection rates and the certified assessed valuation of property in the District and, in particular such information contained in the sections captioned "TAX DATA" has been provided by the Assessments of the Southwest, Inc. and the Appraisal District, in reliance upon their authority as experts in appraising and tax assessing.

Updating of Official Statement

If, subsequent to the date of the Official Statement, the District learns, through the ordinary course of business and without undertaking any investigation or examination for such purposes, or is notified by the Initial Purchaser, of any adverse event which causes the Official Statement to be materially misleading, and unless the Initial Purchaser elects to terminate its obligation to purchase the Bonds, the District will promptly prepare and supply to the Initial Purchaser an appropriate amendment or supplement to the Official Statement satisfactory to the Initial Purchaser; provided, however, that the obligation of the District to so amend or supplement the Official Statement will terminate when the District delivers the Bonds to the Initial Purchaser, unless the Initial Purchaser notifies the District in writing on or before such date that less than all of the Bonds have been sold to ultimate customers, in which case the District's obligations hereunder will extend for an additional period of time (but not more than 90 days after the date the District delivers the Bonds) until all of the Bonds have been sold to ultimate customers.

Certification as to Official Statement

The District, acting by and through its Board in its official capacity, in reliance upon the experts listed above, hereby certifies, as of the date hereof, that to the best of its knowledge and belief, the information, statements and descriptions pertaining to the District and its affairs herein contain no untrue statements of a material fact and do not omit to state any material fact necessary to make the statements herein, in light of the circumstances under which they were made, not misleading. The information, description and statements concerning entities other than the District, including particularly other governmental entities, have been obtained from sources believed to be reliable, but the District has made no independent investigation or verification of such matters and makes no representation as to the accuracy or completeness thereof.

CONCLUDING STATEMENT

The information set forth herein has been obtained from the District's records, audited financial statements and other sources which are considered to be reliable. There is no guarantee that any of the assumptions or estimates contained herein will ever be realized. All of the summaries of the statutes, documents and resolutions contained in this Official Statement are made subject to all of the provisions of such statutes, documents and resolutions. These summaries do not purport to be complete statements of such provisions and reference is made to such summarized documents for further information. Reference is made to official documents in all respects.

This Official Statement was approved by the Board of Directors of Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1 as of the date shown on the cover of this Official Statement.

/s/ Christopher Denison
President, Board of Directors
Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1

ATTEST:

/s/ <u>Charles Reinhardt</u>
Secretary, Board of Directors
Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1

APPENDIX A FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE DISTRICT

CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1

MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS

ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT

JULY 31, 2019

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT	1-2
MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS	3-7
BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
STATEMENT OF NET POSITION AND GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS BALANCE SHEET	8-9
RECONCILIATION OF THE GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS BALANCE SHEET TO THE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION	10
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES	11-12
RECONCILIATION OF THE GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES	13
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	14-28
REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL - GENERAL FUND	30
SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION REQUIRED BY THE WATER DISTRICT FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT GUIDE	
NOTES REQUIRED BY THE WATER DISTRICT FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT GUIDE (Included in the notes to the financial statements)	
SERVICES AND RATES	32-34
GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES	35
INVESTMENTS	36
TAXES LEVIED AND RECEIVABLE	37-38
LONG-TERM DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS	39-43
CHANGE IN LONG-TERM DEBT	44-45
COMPARATIVE SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES GENERAL FUND - FOUR YEARS	46-49
BOARD MEMBERS, KEY PERSONNEL AND CONSULTANTS	50-51

McCALL GIBSON SWEDLUND BARFOOT PLLC

Certified Public Accountants

13100 Wortham Center Drive Suite 235 Houston, Texas 77065-5610 (713) 462-0341 Fax (713) 462-2708 E-Mail: mgsb@mgsbpllc.com

9600 Great Hills Trail Suite 150W Austin, Texas 78759 (512) 610-2209 www.mgsbpllc.com

Board of Directors Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1 Montgomery County, Texas

Independent Auditor's Report

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities and each major fund of Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1 (the "District"), as of and for the year ended July 31, 2019, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the District's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Board of Directors Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1

Opinions

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities and each major fund of the District as of July 31, 2019, and the respective changes in financial position for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Other Matters

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the Management's Discussion and Analysis and the Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual – General Fund be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the District's basic financial statements. The supplementary information required by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality as published in the Water District Financial Management Guide is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. The supplementary information, excluding that portion marked "Unaudited" on which we express no opinion or provide any assurance, has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

M'Call Dilon Swedland Banfort PLIC

McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot PLLC Certified Public Accountants Houston, Texas

November 20, 2019

Management's discussion and analysis of Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1's (the "District") financial performance provides an overview of the District's financial activities for the fiscal year ended July 31, 2019. Please read it in conjunction with the District's financial statements.

USING THIS ANNUAL REPORT

This annual report consists of a series of financial statements. The basic financial statements include: (1) combined fund financial statements and government-wide financial statements and (2) notes to the financial statements. The combined fund financial statements and government-wide financial statements combine both: (1) the Statement of Net Position and Governmental Funds Balance Sheet and (2) the Statement of Activities and Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances. This report also includes required and other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements.

GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The District's annual report includes two financial statements combining the government-wide financial statements and the fund financial statements. The government-wide financial statements provide both long-term and short-term information about the District's overall status. Financial reporting at this level uses a perspective similar to that found in the private sector with its basis in full accrual accounting and elimination or reclassification of internal activities.

The Statement of Net Position includes all of the District's assets, liabilities and, if applicable, deferred inflows and outflows of resources, with the difference reported as net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the District as a whole is improving or deteriorating. Evaluation of the overall health of the District would extend to other non-financial factors.

The Statement of Activities reports how the District's net position changed during the current fiscal year. All current year revenues and expenses are included regardless of when cash is received or paid.

FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The combined statements also include fund financial statements. A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The District has three governmental fund types. The General Fund accounts for maintenance tax revenues as well as operating and administrative costs. The Debt Service Fund accounts for ad valorem taxes and financial resources restricted, committed or assigned for servicing bond debt and the cost of assessing and collecting taxes. The Capital Projects Fund accounts for financial resources restricted, committed or assigned for acquisition or construction of District facilities and related costs.

FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (Continued)

Governmental funds are reported in each of the financial statements. The focus in the fund statements provides a distinctive view of the District's governmental funds. These statements report short-term fiscal accountability focusing on the use of spendable resources and balances of spendable resources available at the end of the year. They are useful in evaluating annual financing requirements of the District and the commitment of spendable resources for the near-term.

Since the government-wide focus includes the long-term view, comparisons between these two perspectives may provide insight into the long-term impact of short-term financing decisions. The adjustment columns, the Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position and the Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances to the Statement of Activities explain the differences between the two presentations and assist in understanding the differences between these two perspectives.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The accompanying notes to the financial statements provide information essential to a full understanding of the government-wide and fund financial statements.

OTHER INFORMATION

In addition to the financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents certain required supplementary information ("RSI"). A budgetary comparison schedule is included as RSI for the General Fund.

GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS

Net position may serve over time as a useful indicator of the District's financial position. In the case of the District, liabilities exceeded assets by \$5,993,842 as of July 31, 2019.

The following is a comparative analysis of the Statement of Net Position as of July 31, 2019, and July 31, 2018:

GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS (Continued)

	Summary of Changes in the Statement of Net Position						
		2019		2018		Change Positive (Negative)	
Current and Other Assets	\$	3,609,238	\$	1,139,599	\$	2,469,639	
Intangible Asset (Net of Accumulated Amortization) Capital Assets (Net of Accumulated		28,046,923		24,344,198		3,702,725	
Depreciation)		671,474		647,642		23,832	
Total Assets	\$	32,327,635	\$	26,131,439	\$	6,196,196	
Due to Developer Long-Term Liabilities Other Liabilities	\$	16,106,220 20,041,942 2,173,315	\$ \$	19,317,739 10,285,000 137,599	\$ \$	3,211,519 (9,756,942) (2,035,716)	
Total Liabilities	\$	38,321,477	\$	29,740,338	\$	(8,581,139)	
Net Position: Net Investment in Capital Assets Restricted Unrestricted	\$	(6,602,593) 1,006,721 (397,970)	\$	(3,535,718) 540,102 (613,283)	\$	(3,066,875) 466,619 215,313	
Total Net Position	\$	(5,993,842)	\$	(3,608,899)	\$	(2,384,943)	

The following table provides a summary of the District's operations for the years ending July 31, 2019, and July 31, 2018.

	Summary of Changes in the Statement of Activities					
						Change
						Positive
		2019		2018	(Negative)	
Revenues:						
Property Taxes	\$	1,074,773	\$	504,815	\$	569,958
Other Revenues		127,740		8,670		119,070
Total Revenues	\$	1,202,513	\$	513,485	\$	689,028
Expenses for Services		3,587,456		2,562,057		(1,025,399)
Change in Net Position	\$	(2,384,943)	\$	(2,048,572)	\$	(336,371)
Net Position, Beginning of Year		(3,608,899)		(1,560,327)		(2,048,572)
Net Position, End of Year	\$	(5,993,842)	\$	(3,608,899)	\$	(2,384,943)

FINANCIAL ANALYSIS OF THE DISTRICT'S GOVERNMENTAL FUND

The District's combined fund balances as of July 31, 2019 were \$1,836,286, an increase of \$840,259 from the prior year.

The General Fund fund balance increased by \$27,462, primarily due to reimbursement from the debt service fund for prior year amounts paid by the general fund.

The Debt Service Fund fund balance increased by \$605,806, primarily due to the structure of the District's debt service requirements and issuance of the Series 2019 Bonds and the Series 2019 Road Bonds.

The District's Capital Projects Fund increased by \$206,991, primarily due to the issuance of the Series 2019 Bonds and the Series 2019 Road Bonds, offset by current year capital outlay.

GENERAL FUND BUDGETARY HIGHLIGHTS

The Board of Directors did not amend the budget during the fiscal year. Actual revenues were \$32,281 more than budgeted revenues, primarily due to higher contract payments than budgeted offset by lower property tax and investment revenues than budgeted. Actual expenditures were \$113,328 less than budgeted expenditures, primarily due to lower than anticipated costs across all categories except capital outlay.

CAPITAL ASSETS

As of the end of the current fiscal year, the District had \$671,474 of stormwater channel drainage facilities, net of accumulated depreciation. Additional information on the District's capital assets can be found in Note 6.

Capital Assets At Year-End, Net of Accumulated Depreciation

•		2019	2018	Change Positive (Negative)		
Capital Assets Not Being Depreciated: Construction in Progress Capital Assets, Net of Accumulated Depreciation:	\$	38,875	\$		\$	38,875
Drainage System		632,599		647,642		(15,043)
Total Net Capital Assets	\$	671,474	\$	647,642	\$	23,832

INTANGIBLE ASSETS

Per the Utility Functions Agreement with the City of Conroe, water, wastewater, drainage and road facilities constructed by the District are to be conveyed to the City, and stormwater detention, floodplain reclamation and recreational facilities constructed are to remain assets of the District. Intangible Assets include the right to receive water and wastewater service. Additional information on the District's intangible assets can be found in Note 6.

Intangible Assets At	Year-En	d, Net of Accur	mulat	ted Amortizatio	n	
						Change
						Positive
		2019		2018	((Negative)
Right to receive services	\$	30,336,089	\$	25,747,372	\$	4,588,717
Accumulated Amortization		2,289,166		1,403,174		885,992
Right to receive services; Net of Accumulated Amortization	\$	28,046,923	\$	24,344,198	\$	3,702,725

LONG TERM DEBT ACTIVITY

As of July 31, 2019, the District had total bond debt payable in the principal amount of \$20,360,000. The changes in the debt position of the District during the fiscal year ended July 31, 2019, are summarized as follows:

Bond Debt Payable, August 1, 2018	\$ 10,285,000
Add: Series 2019 and 2019 Road Bonds	 10,075,000
Bond Debt Payable, July 31, 2019	\$ 20,360,000

The District's Series 2018, Series 2018 Road, Series 2019 and Series 2019 Road Bonds are not rated. The District also has developer liabilities for the construction of facilities and operating advances. See Note 8.

CONTACTING THE DISTRICT'S MANAGEMENT

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the District's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional information should be addressed to Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1, c/o The Muller Law Group, PLLC, 202 Century Square Boulevard, Sugar Land, TX 77478.

CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1

STATEMENT OF NET POSITION AND GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS BALANCE SHEET JULY 31, 2019

	General Fund		Debt Service Fund		
ASSETS					
Cash Investments Property Taxes Receivable Due from Other Funds Intangible Asset - Right to Receive Service Net of Accumulated Amortization) Construction in Progress Capital Assets (Net of Accumulated	\$	14,459 147,712 2,352 125,308	\$	37,535 1,164,078 3,731	
Depreciation)					
TOTAL ASSETS	\$	289,831	\$	1,205,344	
Accounts Payable Accrued Interest Payable Due to Developer	\$	67,801	\$		
Due to Other Funds Due to Taxpayers Long-Term Liabilities: Bonds Payable, Due Within One Year Bonds Payable, Due After One Year				37,455 9,722	
TOTAL LIABILITIES	\$	67,801	\$	47,177	
DEFERRED INFLOWS OF RESOURCES				<u> </u>	
Property Taxes	\$	2,352	\$	3,731	
FUND BALANCES Restricted for Authorized Construction Restricted for Debt Service Unassigned	\$	219,678	\$	1,154,436	
TOTAL FUND BALANCES	\$	219,678	\$	1,154,436	
TOTAL LIABILITIES, DEFERRED INFLOWS	•	<u>,</u>	-	<u>, , ,</u>	
OF RESOURCES AND FUND BALANCES	\$	289,831	\$	1,205,344	

NET POSITION

Net Investment in Capital Assets Restricted for Debt Service Unrestricted

TOTAL NET POSITION

The accompanying notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this report.

Total			Adjustments		tatement of Net Position
\$	51,994 3,551,161 6.083	\$		\$	51,994 3,551,161 6,083
	125,308		(125,308)		0,003
			28,046,923 38,875		28,046,923 38,875
			632,599		632,599
\$	3,734,546	\$	28,593,089	\$	32,327,635
\$	1,757,147	\$	151,446 16,106,220	\$	1,757,147 151,446 16,106,220
	125,308 9,722		(125,308)		9,722
			255,000 20,041,942		255,000 20,041,942
\$	1,892,177	\$	36,429,300	\$	38,321,477
\$	6,083	\$	(6,083)	\$	-0-
\$	462,172 1,154,436 219,678	\$	(462,172) (1,154,436) (219,678)	\$	
\$	1,836,286	\$	(1,836,286)	\$	-0-
<u>\$</u>	3,734,546				
		\$ 	(6,602,593) 1,006,721 (397,970) (5,993,842)	\$ 	(6,602,593) 1,006,721 (397,970) (5,993,842)
	\$ \$ \$ \$	\$ 51,994 3,551,161 6,083 125,308 \$ 1,757,147 \$ 1,757,147 \$ 125,308 9,722 \$ 1,892,177 \$ 6,083 \$ 462,172 1,154,436 219,678 \$ 1,836,286	\$ 51,994 \$ 3,551,161 6,083 125,308 \$ 1,757,147 \$ \$ 125,308 9,722 \$ \$ 1,892,177 \$ \$ 6,083 \$ \$ 462,172 \$ 1,154,436 219,678 \$ 1,836,286 \$ \$ 3,734,546	\$ 51,994 \$ 3,551,161 6,083 125,308 (125,308) 28,046,923 38,875 632,599 \$ 3,734,546 \$ 28,593,089 \$ 1,757,147 \$ 151,446 16,106,220 (125,308) 9,722 255,000 20,041,942 \$ 1,892,177 \$ 36,429,300 \$ 6,083 \$ (6,083) \$ 462,172 \$ (462,172) 1,154,436 (1,154,436) 219,678 (219,678) \$ 1,836,286 \$ (1,836,286) \$ 3,734,546	Total Adjustments N \$ 51,994 3,551,161 6,083 125,308 \$ 28,046,923 38,875 \$ 632,599 5 \$ 28,593,089 5 \$ 1,757,147 \$ \$ \$ \$ 151,446 16,106,220 (125,308) 9,722 \$ 255,000 20,041,942 5 \$ 1,892,177 \$ 36,429,300 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ 6,083 \$ \$ \$ \$ (6,083) \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ (1,154,436) 219,678 \$ (219,678) \$ \$ (219,678) \$ \$ \$ 1,836,286 \$ \$ (1,836,286) \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ (3,97,970) \$ \$ \$ \$ (6,602,593) 1,006,721 (397,970) \$ \$ \$ \$ (397,970) \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ (397,970) \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$

The accompanying notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this report.

RECONCILIATION OF THE GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS BALANCE SHEET TO THE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION JULY 31, 2019

Total Fund Balances - Governmental Funds	\$	1,836,286
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Net Position are different because:	;	
Capital and intangible assets and in governmental activities are not current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as assets in the governmental funds.	l	28,718,397
Deferred inflows of resources related to property tax revenues for the 2018 and prior tax levies became part of recognized revenue in the governmental activities of the District.		6,083
Certain liabilities are not due and payable in the current period and, therefore, are not reported as liabilities in the governmental funds. These liabilities at year end consist of:		
Due to Developer \$ (16,106,220) Accrued Interest Payable (151,446) Bonds Payable Within One Year (255,000)		

(20,041,942)

(36,554,608)

\$ (5,993,842)

Bonds Payable After One Year

Total Net Position - Governmental Activities

The accompanying notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this report.



CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1 STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 2019

	General Fund			Debt Service Fund		
REVENUES						
Property Taxes	\$	424,145	\$	659,046		
Montgomery County Contract Payment		97,435				
Penalty and Interest				6,067		
Investment Revenues		3,701		13,880		
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	525,281	\$	678,993		
EXPENDITURES/EXPENSES						
Service Operations:						
Professional Fees	\$	309,816	\$	718		
Contracted Services		39,018		16,806		
Repairs and Maintenance		109,134				
Amortization						
Depreciation						
Other		21,037		1,431		
Capital Outlay		38,875				
Developer Interest						
Debt Service:						
Bond Interest				353,781		
Bond Anticipation Note Interest				,		
Issuance Costs						
TOTAL EXPENDITURES/EXPENSES	\$	517,880	\$	372,736		
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES OVER						
EXPENDITURES/EXPENSES	\$	7,401	\$	306,257		
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)	<u></u>		<u>-</u>	<u> </u>		
Transfers In(Out)	\$	20,061	\$	(20,061)		
Long-Term Debt Issued	Ψ	20,001	Ψ	319,610		
Bond Discount				317,010		
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)	\$	20,061	\$	299,549		
NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCES	\$	27,462	\$	605,806		
CHANGE IN NET POSITION	Ψ	27,402	Ψ	003,000		
FUND BALANCES/NET POSITION -						
AUGUST 1, 2018		192,216		548,630		
FUND BALANCES/NET POSITION -						
JULY 31, 2019	\$	219,678	\$	1,154,436		

The accompanying notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this report.

Pr	Capital cojects Fund	Total			Adjustments	S	tatement of Activities
\$		\$	1,083,191 97,435 6,067	\$	(8,418)	\$	1,074,773 97,435 6,067
_	6,657	-	24,238	_			24,238
\$	6,657	\$	1,210,931	\$	(8,418)	\$	1,202,513
\$		\$	310,534 55,824 109,134	\$	885,992	\$	310,534 55,824 109,134 885,992
					15,043		15,043
			22,468				22,468
	7,800,236		7,839,111		(7,839,111)		
	729,318		729,318				729,318
	104,590		353,781 104,590		142,925		496,706 104,590
	857,847		857,847				857,847
\$	9,491,991	\$	10,382,607	\$	(6,795,151)	\$	3,587,456
\$	(9,485,334)	\$	(9,171,676)	\$	6,786,733	\$	(2,384,943)
\$		\$		\$		\$	
	9,755,390		10,075,000		(10,075,000)		
	(63,065)		(63,065)	_	63,065		
\$	9,692,325	\$	10,011,935	\$	(10,011,935)	\$	-0-
\$	206,991	\$	840,259	\$	(840,259)	\$	
					(2,384,943)		(2,384,943)
	255,181		996,027		(4,604,926)		(3,608,899)
\$	462,172	\$	1,836,286	\$	(7,830,128)	\$	(5,993,842)

The accompanying notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this report.

RECONCILIATION OF THE GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 2019

Net Change in Fund Balances - Governmental Funds	\$ 840,259
Amounts reported for governmental activities in the Statement of Activities are different because:	
Governmental funds report tax revenues when collected. However, in the Statement of Activities, revenue is recorded in the accounting period for which the taxes are levied.	(8,418)
Governmental funds do not account for depreciation and amortization. However, in the Statement of Net Position, capital and intangible assets are depreciated and amortized and expense is recorded in the Statement of Activities.	(901,035)
Governmental funds report capital expenditures as expenditures in the period purchased. However, in the Statement of Net Position, capital assets and intangible assets are increased by new purchases and the Statement of Activities is not affected.	7,839,111
Governmental funds report bond issuance costs as expenditures and bond discounts and bond premiums as other financing sources/uses in the year paid. However, in the Statement of Net Position, the bond issuance costs, bond discounts, and bond premiums are amortized over the life of the bonds and the current year amortized portion is recorded in the Statement of Activities.	63,065
Governmental funds report interest expenditures on long-term debt as expenditures in the year paid. However, in the Statement of Net Position, interest is accrued on the long-term debt through fiscal year-end.	(142,925)
Governmental funds report bond proceeds as other financing sources. Issued bonds increase long-term liabilities in the Statement of Net Position.	 (10,075,000)
Change in Net Position - Governmental Activities	\$ (2,384,943)

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 1. CREATION OF DISTRICT

Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1 (the "District") was created effective April 21, 2015, by an Order of the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (the "Commission"). The District is empowered to purchase, operate and maintain all facilities, plants and improvements necessary to provide water, sanitary sewer, storm sewer drainage, irrigation, and to construct roads as well as parks and recreational facilities for the residents of the District. The Board of Directors held its organizational meeting on April 23, 2015 and sold its first bonds on January 28, 2018.

NOTE 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accompanying financial statements have been prepared in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America as promulgated by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board ("GASB"). In addition, the accounting records of the District are maintained generally in accordance with the *Water District Financial Management Guide* published by the Commission.

The District is a political subdivision of the State of Texas governed by an elected board. GASB has established the criteria for determining whether or not an entity is a primary government or a component unit of a primary government. The primary criteria are that it has a separately elected governing body, it is legally separate, and it is fiscally independent of other state and local governments. Under these criteria, the District is considered a primary government and is not a component unit of any other government. Additionally, no other entities meet the criteria for inclusion in the District's financial statement as component units.

Financial Statement Presentation

These financial statements have been prepared in accordance with GASB Codification of Governmental Accounting and Financial Reporting Standards Part II, Financial Reporting ("GASB Codification").

The GASB Codification sets forth standards for external financial reporting for all state and local government entities, which include a requirement for a Statement of Net Position and a Statement of Activities. It requires the classification of net position into three components: Net Investment in Capital Assets; Restricted; and Unrestricted. These classifications are defined as follows:

• Net Investment in Capital Assets – This component of net position consists of capital assets, including restricted capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and reduced by the outstanding balances of any bonds, mortgages, notes, or other borrowings that are attributable to the acquisition, construction, or improvements of those assets.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

<u>Financial Statement Presentation</u> (Continued)

- Restricted Net Position This component of net position consists of external constraints placed on the use of assets imposed by creditors (such as through debt covenants), grantors, contributors, or laws or regulation of other governments or constraints imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.
- Unrestricted Net Position This component of net position consists of assets that do not meet the definition of Restricted or Net Investment in Capital Assets.

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, generally it is the District's policy to use restricted resources first.

Government-Wide Financial Statements

The Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities display information about the District as a whole. The District's Statement of Net Position and Statement of Activities are combined with the governmental fund financial statements. The District is viewed as a special-purpose government and has the option of combining these financial statements.

The Statement of Net Position is reported by adjusting the governmental fund types to report on the full accrual basis, economic resource basis, which recognizes all long-term assets and receivables as well as long-term debt and obligations. Any amounts recorded due to and due from other funds are eliminated in the Statement of Net Position.

The Statement of Activities is reported by adjusting the governmental fund types to report only items related to current year revenues and expenditures. Items such as capital outlay are allocated over their estimated useful lives as depreciation expense. Internal activities between governmental funds, if any are eliminated by adjustment to obtain net total revenue and expense of the government-wide Statement of Activities.

Fund Financial Statements

As discussed above, the District's fund financial statements are combined with the government-wide statements. The fund statements include a Balance Sheet and Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Fund Financial Statements (Continued)

Governmental Fund

The District has three governmental funds and considers each to be major funds.

<u>General Fund</u> - To account for maintenance tax revenues, as well as operating and administrative costs.

<u>Debt Service Fund</u> – To account for ad valorem taxes and financial resources restricted, committed or assigned for servicing bond debt and the cost of assessing and collecting taxes.

<u>Capital Projects Fund</u> - To account for financial resources restricted, committed or assigned for acquisition or construction of District facilities and related costs.

Basis of Accounting

The District uses the modified accrual basis of accounting for governmental fund types. The modified accrual basis of accounting recognizes revenues when both "measurable and available." Measurable means the amount can be determined. Available means collectable within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay current liabilities. The District considers revenue reported in governmental funds to be available if they are collectable within 60 days after year end. Also, under the modified accrual basis of accounting, expenditures are recorded when the related fund liability is incurred, except for principal and interest on long-term debt, which are recognized as expenditures when payment is due.

Property taxes considered available by the District and included in revenue include taxes collected during the year and taxes collected after year-end, which were considered available to defray the expenditures of the current year. Deferred inflows of resources related to property tax revenues are those taxes which the District does not reasonably expect to be collected soon enough in the subsequent period to finance current expenditures.

Amounts transferred from one fund to another fund are reported as other financing sources or uses. Loans by one fund to another fund and amounts paid by one fund for another fund are reported as interfund receivables and payables in the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet if there is intent to repay the amount and if the debtor fund has the ability to repay the advance on a timely basis.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Capital Assets

Capital assets, which may include property, plant, equipment, and infrastructure assets, are reported in the government-wide Statement of Net Position. All capital assets are valued at historical cost or estimated historical cost if actual historical cost is not available. Donated assets are valued at their fair market value on the date donated. Repairs and maintenance are recorded as expenditures in the governmental fund incurred and as an expense in the government-wide Statement of Activities. Capital Assets additions, improvements and preservation costs that extend the life of an asset are capitalized and depreciated over the estimated useful life of the asset. Engineering fees and certain other costs are capitalized as part of the asset.

Assets are capitalized, including infrastructure assets, if they have an original cost greater than \$5,000 and a useful life over two years. Depreciation is calculated on each class of depreciable property using the straight-line method of depreciation. Estimated useful lives are as follows:

	Years
Drainage System	10-45
All Other Equipment	3-20

Intangible Assets

Intangible assets, consisting of rights to receive water and wastewater service, are reported in the government-wide Statement of Net Position. Intangible assets are valued at the cost of water and wastewater facilities conveyed to the City and amortized over the term of the applicable service contract, which is 50 years from the execution date of the contract.

Budgeting

In compliance with governmental accounting principles, the Board of Directors annually adopts an unappropriated budget for the General Fund. The budget was not amended during the current fiscal year.

Pensions

The District has not established a pension plan as the District does not have employees. The Internal Revenue Service has determined that the directors are considered to be "employees" for federal payroll tax purposes only.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Measurement Focus

Measurement focus is a term used to describe which transactions are recognized within the various financial statements. In the government-wide Statement of Net Position and Statement of Activities, the governmental activities are presented using the economic resources measurement focus. The accounting objectives of this measurement focus are the determination of operating income, changes in net position, financial position, and cash flows. All assets and liabilities associated with the activities are reported. Fund equity is classified as net position.

Governmental fund types are accounted for on a spending or financial flow measurement focus. Accordingly, only current assets and current liabilities are included on the Balance Sheet, and the reported fund balances provide an indication of available spendable or appropriable resources. Operating statements of governmental fund types report increases and decreases in available spendable resources. Fund balances in governmental funds are classified using the following hierarchy:

Nonspendable: amounts that cannot be spent either because they are in nonspendable form or because they are legally or contractually required to be maintained intact. The District does not have any nonspendable fund balances.

Restricted: amounts that can be spent only for specific purposes because of constitutional provisions, or enabling legislation, or because of constraints that are imposed externally.

Committed: amounts that can be spent only for purposes determined by a formal action of the Board of Directors. The Board is the highest level of decision-making authority for the District. This action must be made no later than the end of the fiscal year. Commitments may be established, modified, or rescinded only through ordinances or resolutions approved by the Board. The District does not have any committed fund balances.

Assigned: amounts that do not meet the criteria to be classified as restricted or committed, but that are intended to be used for specific purposes. The District has not adopted a formal policy regarding the assignment of fund balances. The District does not have any assigned fund balances.

Unassigned: all other spendable amounts in the General Fund.

When expenditures are incurred for which restricted, committed, assigned or unassigned fund balances are available, the District considers amounts to have been spent first out of restricted funds, then committed funds, then assigned funds, and finally unassigned funds.

CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1 NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 2. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Accounting Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amount of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenditures during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

NOTE 3. LONG-TERM DEBT

The following is a summary of transactions regarding long-term liabilities for the year ended July 31, 2019:

	 August 1, 2018	Additions		Retirements		 July 31, 2019
Bonds Payable Unamortized Discounts	\$ 10,285,000	\$	10,075,000 (63,065)	\$	-0- (7)	\$ 20,360,000 (63,058)
Total Long-Term Liabilities	\$ 10,285,000	\$	10,011,935	\$	(7)	\$ 20,296,942
		Am	ount Due With ount Due After nds Payable			\$ 255,000 20,041,942 20,296,942

As of July 31, 2019, the debt service requirements on the bonds outstanding were as follows:

Fiscal Year	Principal		 Interest		Total
2020	\$	255,000	\$ 549,564	\$	804,564
2021		490,000	673,298		1,163,298
2022		550,000	661,644		1,211,644
2023		570,000	647,267		1,217,267
2024		590,000	632,071		1,222,071
2025-2029		3,355,000	2,894,629		6,249,629
2030-2034		4,095,000	2,325,937		6,420,937
2035-2039		5,010,000	1,550,173		6,560,173
2040-2044		5,445,000	529,730		5,974,730
	\$	20,360,000	\$ 10,464,313	\$	30,824,313

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 3. LONG-TERM DEBT (Continued)

	Series 2018	Series 2018 Road
Amount Outstanding – July 31, 2019	\$ 5,500,000	\$ 4,785,000
Interest Rates	2.00% - 4.00%	3.00% - 4.00%
Maturity Date – Serially, Beginning/Ending	September 1, 2019/2042	September 1, 2019/2042
Interest Payment Dates	September 1/ March 1	September 1/ March 1
Callable Dates	September 1, 2023*	September 1, 2023*
	Series 2019	Series 2019 Road
Amount Outstanding – July 31, 2019	\$ 7,160,000	\$ 2,915,000
Interest Rates	2.000% - 3.625	2.00% - 3.60%
Maturity Date – Serially, Beginning/Ending	September 1, 2020/2043	September 1, 2020/2043
Interest Payment Dates	September 1/ March 1	September 1/ March 1
Callable Dates	September 1, 2024*	September 1, 2024*

^{*} Or on any date thereafter, at par plus unpaid accrued interest to the date of redemption, in whole or in part, at the option of the District. Series 2018 term bonds due September 1, 2042 are subject to mandatory redemption by random selection beginning September 1, 2039. Series 2018 Road term bonds due September 1, 2042 are subject to mandatory redemption by random selection beginning September 1, 2036. Series 2019 term bonds due September 1 in each of the years 2029, 2037, 2039 and 2043 are subject to mandatory redemption by random selection beginning September 1, 2027. Series 2019 Road term bonds due beginning September 1 in each of the years 2040 and 2043 are subject to mandatory redemption by random selection beginning September 1, 2038.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 3. LONG-TERM DEBT (Continued)

As of July 31, 2019, the District had authorized but unissued bonds in the amount of \$238,140,000 for utility facilities, \$179,850,000 for road facilities, and \$29,700,000 for parks and recreational facilities. The bonds are payable from the proceeds of an ad valorem tax levied upon all property subject to taxation within the District, without limitation as to rate or amount.

During the year ended July 31, 2019, the District levied an ad valorem debt service tax rate of \$0.295 per \$100 of assessed valuation for utility facility debt and \$0.260 per \$100 of assessed valuation for road facility debt which resulted in a tax levy of \$662,777 on the adjusted taxable valuation of \$119,419,321 for the 2018 tax year. The Bond Orders require the District to levy and collect an ad valorem debt service tax sufficient to pay interest and principal on bonds when due and the cost of assessing and collecting taxes. See Note 7 for the maintenance tax levy.

The District's tax calendar is as follows:

Levy Date - October 1, as soon thereafter as practicable.

Lien Date - January 1.

Due Date - Not later than January 31.

Delinquent Date - February 1, at which time the taxpayer is liable for penalty and interest.

NOTE 4. SIGNIFICANT BOND ORDER AND LEGAL REQUIREMENTS

The District has covenanted that it will take all necessary steps to comply with the requirement that rebatable arbitrage earnings on the investment of the gross proceeds of the bonds, within the meaning of section 148 (f) of the Internal Revenue Code, be rebated to the federal government. The minimum requirement for determination of the rebatable amount is on each 5th-year anniversary of each issue.

The Bond Orders state that the District is required to provide continuing disclosure of certain general financial information and operating data with respect to the District to the Municipal Securities Rulemaking Board through its Electronic Municipal Market Access ("EMMA") system. This information, along with the audited annual financial statements, is to be provided within six months after the end of each fiscal year and shall continue to be provided through the life of the bonds.

In accordance with Series 2018, Series 2018 Road, Series 2019 and Series 2019 Road bond orders, a portion of the bond proceeds was deposited into the Debt Service Fund and restricted for the payment of bond interest. Transactions for the current year are summarized as follows:

Restricted for Bond Interest, August 1, 2018	\$ 544,731
Add: Interest Received - Series 2019 & 2019 Road	319,610
Add: Interest Paid- Series 2018 & 2018 Road	 353,782
Restricted for Bond Interest, July 31, 2019	\$ 510,559

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 5. DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

Deposits

Custodial credit risk is the risk that, in the event of the failure of a depository financial institution, a government will not be able to recover deposits or will not be able to recover collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. The District's deposit policy for custodial credit risk requires compliance with the provisions of Texas statutes.

Texas statutes require that any cash balance in any fund shall, to the extent not insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or its successor, be continuously secured by a valid pledge to the District of securities eligible under the laws of Texas to secure the funds of the District, having an aggregate market value, including accrued interest, at all times equal to the uninsured cash balance in the fund to which such securities are pledged. At fiscal year end, the carrying amount of the District's deposits was \$51,994 and the bank balance was \$83,846. The District was not exposed to custodial credit risk at year-end.

The carrying values of the deposits are included in the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet and the Statement of Net Position at July 31, 2019, as listed below:

	Cash
DEPOSITS - GENERAL FUND	\$ 14,459
DEBT SERVICE FUND	 37,535
TOTAL DEPOSITS	\$ 51,994

Investments

Under Texas law, the District is required to invest its funds under written investment policies that primarily emphasize safety of principal and liquidity and that address investment diversification, yield, maturity, and the quality and capability of investment management, and all District funds must be invested in accordance with the following investment objectives: understanding the suitability of the investment to the District's financial requirements, first; preservation and safety of principal, second; liquidity, third; marketability of the investments if the need arises to liquidate the investment before maturity, fourth; diversification of the investment portfolio, fifth; and yield, sixth. The District's investments must be made "with judgment and care, under prevailing circumstances, that a person of prudence, discretion, and intelligence would exercise in the management of the person's own affairs, not for speculation, but for investment, considering the probable safety of capital and the probable income to be derived." No person may invest District funds without express written authority from the Board of Directors.

Texas statutes include specifications for and limitations applicable to the District and its authority to purchase investments as defined in the Public Funds Investment Act. The District has adopted a written investment policy to establish the guidelines by which it may invest. This policy is reviewed annually. The District's investment policy may be more restrictive than the Public Funds Investment Act.

CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1 NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 5. DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

<u>Investments</u> (Continued)

The District invests in TexPool, an external investment pool that is not SEC-registered. The State Comptroller of Public Accounts of the State of Texas has oversight of the pool. Federated Investors, Inc. manages the daily operations of the pool under a contract with the Comptroller. TexPool meets the criteria established in GASB Statement No. 79 and measures all of its portfolio assets at amortized cost. As a result, the District also measures its investment in TexPool at amortized cost for financial reporting purposes. There are no limitations or restrictions on withdrawals from TexPool.

As of July 31, 2019, the District had the following investments and maturities:

Fund and Investment Type	Fair Value	Maturities of Less Than 1 Year
GENERAL FUND TexPool	\$ 147,712	\$ 147,712
DEBT SERVICE FUND TexPool	1,164,078	1,164,078
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND TexPool	2,239,371	2,239,371
TOTAL INVESTMENTS	\$3,551,161	\$3,551,161

Credit risk is the risk that the issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligations. As of July 31, 2019, the District's investment in TexPool was rated AAAm by Standard and Poor's. Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. The District considers the investment in TexPool to have a maturity of less than one year due to the fact the share position can usually be redeemed each day at the discretion of the District, unless there has been a significant change in value.

Restrictions

All cash and investment of the Debt Service Fund are restricted for the payment of debt service and cost of assessing and collecting taxes. All cash and investments of the Capital Projects Fund are restricted for the purchase of capital assets.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 6. CAPITAL AND INTANGIBLE ASSETS

Capital Assets activity for the year ended July 31, 2019:

	A	August 1, 2018	-	Increases]	Decreases	J	July 31, 2019
Capital Assets Not Being Depreciated								
Construction in Progress	\$	- 0 -	\$	4,627,592	\$	4,588,717	\$	38,875
Capital Assets Subject to Depreciation								
Drainage System	\$	676,950	\$	- 0 -	\$	- 0 -	\$	676,950
Accumulated Depreciation Drainage System	\$	29,308	\$	15,043	\$	- 0 -	\$	44,351
Total Depreciable Capital Assets, Net of Accumulated Depreciation	\$	647,642	\$	(15,043)	\$	- 0 -	\$	632,599
Total Capital Assets, Net of Accumulated Depreciation	\$	647,642	\$	4,612,549	\$	4,588,717	\$	671,474

In accordance with a Utility Functions Agreement with the City of Conroe, Texas, water, wastewater, drainage and road facilities constructed by the District have been conveyed to the City of Conroe for operation and maintenance. As a result of the conveyance of these assets, the City agreed to provide water and wastewater services to the District, contingent upon customer payment for those services, which becomes an intangible asset of the District. As of July 31, 2019, the District had the following intangible assets:

	August 1, 2018	Increases	I	Decreases	July 31, 2019
Intangible Assets Subject to Amortization Right to receive service	\$ 25,747,372	\$ 4,588,717	\$	- 0 -	\$ 30,336,089
Accumulated Amortization Right to receive service	\$ 1,403,174	\$ 885,992	\$		\$ 2,289,166
Total Intangible Assets, Net of Accumulated Amortization	\$ 24,344,198	\$ 3,702,725	\$	- 0 -	\$ 28,046,923

NOTE 7. MAINTENANCE TAX

On November 3, 2015, the voters of the District approved the levy and collection of a maintenance tax not to exceed \$1.00 per \$100 of assessed valuation of taxable property within the District. This maintenance tax is to be used by the General Fund to pay expenditures of operating the District's facilities as well as any other lawfully authorized purpose. During the year ended July 31, 2019, the District levied an ad valorem maintenance tax rate of \$0.345 per \$100 of assessed valuation which resulted in tax levy of \$411,996 on the adjusted taxable valuation of \$119,419,321 for the 2018 tax year.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 7. MAINTENANCE TAX (Continued)

On November 3, 2015, the voters of the District approved the levy and collection of a maintenance tax not to exceed \$0.10 per \$100 of assessed valuation of taxable within the District to be used to pay construction and maintenance expenditures related to road facilities. As of the end of the current fiscal year, the District has not yet levied this particular tax.

NOTE 8. DUE TO DEVELOPER

The District has executed agreements for the construction of improvements and reimbursement of advances with Developers within the District. The agreements call for the Developer to fund costs associated with water, wastewater, drainage, park and road facilities and operating advances until such time as the District can sell bonds. As reflected in the Statement of Net Position, \$620,000 has been recorded as a liability for operating advances. As of July 31, 2019, the Developer has indicated that approximately \$15,486,220 had been expended on behalf of the District in accordance with the agreement on completed projects. These liabilities have been recorded in the Statement of Net Position for these projects and reimbursement is contingent upon approval from the Commission and the future sale of bonds.

NOTE 9. RISK MANAGEMENT

The District is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts, theft of, damage to and destruction of assets, error and omission and natural disasters from which the District carries commercial insurance. There have been no significant reductions in coverage from the prior year and settlements have not exceeded coverage since inception of the District.

NOTE 10. UTILITY FUNCTIONS AGREEMENT

On October 24, 2013, Conroe CS Texas Holdings LP, (the "Developer") acting on behalf of the District entered into the Utility Functions Agreement with the City of Conroe (the "City"). The Agreement was assigned to the District by the Developer on April 23, 2015. Pursuant to this Agreement, the City consented to the creation of the District within its city limits. The District is responsible for acquiring and constructing for the benefit of, and for ultimate conveyance to, the City, the water distribution, wastewater collection, drainage and road facilities (the "Facilities") to serve development within the District. The City has agreed to accept the Facilities for operation and maintenance in consideration for the District's financing, acquisition and construction of the Facilities. The City agrees to charge residents of the District the same water and wastewater rates that the City charges in other parts of the City.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 10. UTILITY FUNCTIONS AGREEMENT (Continued)

The Agreement provides that the Facilities shall be designed and constructed in accordance with the City's requirements. The City agrees to provide the District with its ultimate requirements for water supply capacity and wastewater treatment capacity without charging the District any type of capital charge. In accordance with the Agreement, the District is authorized to issue bonds for the purpose of financing the construction and acquisition of the Facilities.

The Agreement provides that the City will pay an annual rebate to the District. The annual rebate, which is waived by the District during the period under which the City makes payments to the District under the Reimbursement Agreement and Economic Development Agreement (see Note 11), is equal to the total assessed value in the District for the given year multiplied by the portion of the City's tax rate that is attributable to water, sewer and drainage facilities.

The term of the Agreement is the earlier of the dissolution of the District by the City or 40 years. The City's right to dissolve the District is restricted per the Agreement. Under the terms of the Agreement, the City agrees that it will not dissolve the District until certain conditions have been met, including (i) 90% of the District's facilities have been developed and (ii) the Developers have been reimbursed for advancing funds to construct the Facilities to the maximum extent permitted by the rules of the Commission or the City assumes any obligations for such payment by the District under such rules.

NOTE 11. REIMBURSEMENT AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AGREEMENTS WITH THE CITY OF CONROE

On October 24, 2013, the Developer entered into separate Reimbursement and Economic Development Agreements with the City. The Agreements were assigned to the District on April 23, 2015.

The Reimbursement Agreement calls for the City to reimburse the District a maximum of \$10,000,000 plus interest for expenses related to floodplain streambed reclamation and mitigation, wetland reclamation and mitigation, recreational facilities and design, testing, construction and costs to obtain permits necessary to serve residential property within the District.

The Economic Development Agreement calls for the City to reimburse the District a maximum of \$10,000,000 plus interest for the expenses related to floodplain and streambed and mitigation, wetlands reclamation and mitigation and design, testing, surveying, construction and costs to obtain permits necessary to serve non-residential property within the District.

Both agreements call for an annual calculation of District credits based on increased ad valorem tax revenue received by the City as a result of growth in the District's taxable value and specify the dates and methodology by which the District credits are to be calculated and when they are to be paid. No amounts have yet been paid by the City to the District per these Agreements as of the end of the current year.

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 12. ROAD AND PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS AGREEMENT WITH MONTGOMERY COUNTY

On November 13, 2013, the Developer entered into an Agreement with Montgomery County (the "County"). The Agreement was assigned to the District on April 23, 2015. It calls for the County to reimburse the District a maximum of \$20,000,000 for roads and public improvements, including related drainage and storm sewer facilities.

The Agreement specifies the methodology by which annual payments, which are based on the District's taxable values, are to be calculated and additionally authorizes the District to issue bonds supported by these payments. During the fiscal year ended July 31, 2019, the District received \$97,435 from Montgomery County related to this agreement.

NOTE 13. INTERLOCAL AGREEMENT WITH THE CITY OF CONROE

Effective June 10, 2015, the District entered into an Interlocal Agreement with the City for the design, permitting and construction of regional road improvements and other improvements including drainage and landscaping necessary to serve property within the City and the District.

The Agreement authorizes the City to manage the construction projects and for the District to monitor and approve periodic payments related to such projects. Upon completion of the applicable facilities, the City shall submit a final accounting of all projects and the District shall remit any remaining payment to or receive any refund from the City within 60 days of its receipt of the final accounting. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the District shall not be obligated to reimburse the City for overhead administrative costs.

NOTE 14. ECONOMIC DEPENDENCY

The District's Developer owns a substantial portion of the taxable property within the District. In addition, the District could be dependent upon the Developer for operating advances to meet its financial obligations. The Developer's ability to make full and timely payments of taxes and operating advances could directly affect the District's ability to meet its financial obligations.

NOTE 15. SALE OF BOND ANTICIPATION NOTE

On October 31, 2018, the District closed on the sale of its \$4,010,000 Series 2018 Bond Anticipation Note (BAN). Proceeds from the BAN sale were used to reimburse the Developer for a portion of the costs associated with construction of water, wastewater and drainage facilities and clearing and grubbing to serve Grand Central Park Sections 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5; the associated engineering costs, geotechnical fees and stormwater pollution prevention programs; and to pay for issuance costs of the BAN. The BAN was redeemed with proceeds from the Series 2019 Bonds. See Note 16.

CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1 NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

JULY 31, 2019

NOTE 16. BOND SALES

On July 30, 2019, the District closed on the sale of its \$7,160,000 Series 2019 Unlimited Tax Bonds. Proceeds from the bond sale were used to redeem the Series 2018 BAN, and to reimburse the Developer for a portion of the costs associated with construction of water, wastewater and drainage facilities and clearing and grubbing to serve Grand Central Park sections 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5; the associated engineering costs, geotechnical fees and stormwater pollution prevention programs; and to pay developer interest, twelve months of capitalized interest, and for issuance costs of the bonds.

On July 30, 2019, the District closed on the sale of its \$2,915,000 Series 2019 Unlimited Tax Road Bonds. Proceeds from the bond sale were used to reimburse the Developer for road improvements and related costs; and to pay developer interest, twelve months of capitalized interest, and for issuance costs of the bonds.



CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1 REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION JULY 31, 2019

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE - BUDGET AND ACTUAL - GENERAL FUND FOR YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 2019

		riginal and nal Budget		Actual]	Variance Positive Negative)
REVENUES						
Property Taxes	\$	480,000	\$	424,145	\$	(55,855)
Montgomery County Contract Payment				97,435		97,435
Investment Revenues	-	13,000		3,701		(9,299)
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	493,000	\$	525,281	\$	32,281
EXPENDITURES						
Services Operations:						
Professional Fees	\$	410,208	\$	309,816	\$	100,392
Contracted Services		45,000		39,018		5,982
Repairs and Maintenance		142,000		109,134		32,866
Other		34,000		21,037		12,963
Capital Outlay			_	38,875	_	(38,875)
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$	631,208	\$	517,880	\$	113,328
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES						
OVER EXPENDITURES	\$	(138,208)	\$	7,401	\$	145,609
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES(USES)						
Transfers In	\$		\$	20,061	\$	20,061
Developer Advances	-	245,000				(245,000)
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)	\$	245,000	\$	20,061	\$	(224,939)
NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE	\$	106,792	\$	27,462	\$	(79,330)
FUND BALANCE - AUGUST 1, 2018		192,216		192,216		
FUND BALANCE - JULY 31, 2019	\$	299,008	\$	219,678	\$	(79,330)



CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1 SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION REQUIRED BY THE WATER DISTRICT FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT GUIDE JULY 31, 2019

SERVICES AND RATES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 2019

1. SERVICES PROVIDED BY THE DISTRICT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR:

N/A	Retail Water	N/A	Wholesale Water	X	Drainage
N/A	Retail Wastewater	N/A	Wholesale Wastewater	N/A	Irrigation
N/A	Parks/Recreation	N/A	Fire Protection	N/A	Security
N/A	Solid Waste/Garbage	N/A	Flood Control	N/A	Roads
	Participates in joint venture	, regional	system and/or wastewater	service (other than
N/A	emergency interconnect)			
N/A	Other (specify):				

The District receives retail water and wastewater services from the City of Conroe (the "City"). In this arrangement certain water and wastewater facilities constructed by the District will be conveyed to the City. The City will maintain the facilities and operate the facilities for the benefit of the residents of the District. Therefore, the District will not be responsible for operation of the utilities within its boundaries.

2. RETAIL SERVICE PROVIDERS

a. RETAIL RATES FOR A 5/8" METER (OR EQUIVALENT):

Based on the rate order approved _____ N/A ____. Flat Rate per 1,000 Minimum Minimum Rate Gallons over Minimum Use Charge Usage Y/N Usage Levels WATER: N/A WASTEWATER: N/A SURCHARGE: N/ADistrict employs winter averaging for wastewater usage?

Total monthly charges per 10,000 gallons usage: Water: \$N/A Wastewater: \$N/A Surcharge: \$N/A

SERVICES AND RATES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 2019

2. RETAIL SERVICE PROVIDERS (Continued)

b. WATER AND WASTEWATER RETAIL CONNECTIONS: (Unaudited)

Meter Size	Total Connections	Active Connections	ESFC Factor	Active ESFCs
Unmetered			x 1.0	
≤ ³ /₄"			x 1.0	
1"			x 2.5	
1½"			x 5.0	
2"			x 8.0	
3"			x 15.0	
4"			x 25.0	
6"			x 50.0	
8"			x 80.0	
10"			x 115.0	
Total Water Connections	<u>N/A</u>	<u>N/A</u>		
Total Wastewater Connections	<u>N/A</u>	<u>N/A</u>	x 1.0	

3. TOTAL WATER CONSUMPTION DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST THOUSAND: (Unaudited)

Gallons pumped:	N/A	Water Accountability Ratio: N/A (Gallons billed and sold/Gallons
		pumped and purchased)

N/A

Gallons billed to customers:

SERVICES AND RATES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 2019

4.	STANDBY FEES (authorized only under TWC Section 49.231):		
	Does the District have Debt Service standby fees?	Yes	No <u>X</u>
	Does the District have Operation and Maintenance standby fees?	Yes	No <u>X</u>
5.	LOCATION OF DISTRICT:		
	Is the District located entirely within one county?		
	Yes <u>X</u> No		
	County in which District is located:		
	Montgomery County, Texas		
	Is the District located within a city?		
	Entirely X Partly Not at all		
	City in which District is located:		
	City of Conroe, Texas		
	Are Board Members appointed by an office outside the District?		
	Yes X No		
	By City of Conroe, Texas		

GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 2019

PROFESSIONAL FEES:		
Auditing	\$	10,250
Engineering		40,814
Legal-General		96,309
Legal-Contruction Water, Wastewater, Drainage, Roads, Parks		37,091
Legal-Wetland-Environmental		125,352
TOTAL PROFESSIONAL FEES	\$	309,816
CONTRACTED SERVICES:		
Bookkeeping	\$	39,018
UTILITIES	\$	5,946
REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE	\$	109,134
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES:		
Insurance	\$	6,229
Office Supplies and Postage	<u> </u>	8,862
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENDITURES	\$	15,091
CAPITAL OUTLAY	\$	38,875
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$	517,880

INVESTMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 2019

Fund	Identification or Certificate Number	Interest Rate	Maturity Date	Balance at End of Year	Accrued Interest Receivable at End of Year
GENERAL FUND					
TexPool	XXXX0005	Varies	Daily	\$ 147,579	\$
TexPool	XXXX0007	Varies	Daily	133	
TOTAL GENERAL FUND				\$ 147,712	\$ -0-
DEBT SERVICE FUND					
TexPool	XXXX0002	Varies	Daily	\$ 661,102	\$
TexPool	XXXX0004	Varies	Daily	502,976	
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE FUND				\$ 1,164,078	\$ -0-
CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND					
TexPool	XXXX0001	Varies	Daily	\$ 234,227	\$
TexPool	XXXX0003	Varies	Daily	25,917	
TexPool	XXXX0006	Varies	Daily	895,000	
TexPool	XXXX0008	Varies	Daily	1,084,227	
TOTAL CAPITAL PROJECTS FU	JND		•	\$ 2,239,371	\$ -0-
TOTAL - ALL FUNDS				\$ 3,551,161	\$ -0-

TAXES LEVIED AND RECEIVABLE FOR THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 2019

	Maintenance Taxes			Debt Service Taxes				
TAXES RECEIVABLE - AUGUST 1, 2018 Adjustments to Beginning Balance	\$	14,501	\$	14,501	\$	-0-	\$	-0-
Original 2018 Tax Levy Adjustment to 2018 Tax Levy TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	\$	412,507 (511)	\$	411,996 426,497	\$	663,600 (823)	\$	662,777 662,777
TAX COLLECTIONS: Prior Years Current Year	\$	14,468 409,677		424,145		659,046		659,046
TAXES RECEIVABLE - JULY 31, 2019			\$	2,352			\$	3,731
TAXES RECEIVABLE BY YEAR: 2018 2017			\$	2,319 33			\$	3,731
TOTAL			\$	2,352			\$	3,731

TAXES LEVIED AND RECEIVABLE FOR THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 2019

		2018	2017		2016			2015
PROPERTY VALUATIONS:								
Land	\$	74,315,557	\$	65,400,200	\$	30,547,000	\$	27,865,790
Improvements		64,429,990		9,564,630		201,160		200,010
Personal Property		25,990		20,000		94		0
Exemptions		(19,352,216)		(18,894,304)		(17,429,644)		(20,145,900)
TOTAL PROPERTY								
VALUATIONS	\$	119,419,321	\$	56,090,526	\$	13,318,610	\$	7,919,900
TAX RATES PER \$100								
VALUATION:								
Debt Service	\$	0.555	\$	- 0 -	\$	- 0 -	\$	- 0 -
Maintenance	_	0.345		0.90		0.90	_	0.90
TOTAL TAX RATES PER								
\$100 VALUATION	\$	0.900	\$	0.90	\$	0.90	\$	0.90
ADJUSTED TAX LEVY*	<u>\$</u>	1,074,773	\$	504,815	\$	119,867	\$	71,279
PERCENTAGE OF TAXES COLLECTED TO TAXES								
LEVIED	_	99.44 %		99.99 %		100.00 %		100.00 %

^{*} Based upon the adjusted tax levy at the time of the audit for the fiscal year in which the tax was levied.

Maintenance Tax - A tax not to exceed \$1.00 per \$100 of assessed valuation approved by voters on November 3, 2015.

SERIES-2018

	SERIES 2010							
Due During Fiscal Years Ending July 31	Principal Due September 1		Se	nterest Due eptember 1/ March 1	Total			
2020	Φ.	125.000	Φ.	100110	Ф	225.112		
2020	\$	135,000	\$	190,112	\$	325,112		
2021		140,000		187,413		327,413		
2022		150,000		184,613		334,613		
2023		155,000		180,112		335,112		
2024		160,000		175,463		335,463		
2025		170,000		170,663		340,663		
2026		175,000		165,562		340,562		
2027		180,000		160,313		340,313		
2028		190,000		154,912		344,912		
2029		200,000		149,213		349,213		
2030		205,000		142,962		347,962		
2031		215,000		136,300		351,300		
2032		225,000		129,044		354,044		
2033		235,000		121,168		356,168		
2034		245,000		112,944		357,944		
2035		255,000		104,368		359,368		
2036		265,000		95,444		360,444		
2037		275,000		85,837		360,837		
2038		290,000		75,525		365,525		
2039		300,000		64,650		364,650		
2040		315,000		53,400		368,400		
2041		325,000		40,800		365,800		
2042		340,000		27,800		367,800		
2043		355,000		14,200		369,200		
2044		222,000		1.,200		200,200		
	\$	5,500,000	\$	2,922,818	\$	8,422,818		

SERIES-2018 ROAD

Due During Fiscal Years Ending July 31	Principal Due September 1		Se	Interest Due September 1/ March 1		Total		
2020	\$	120,000	\$	172,125	\$	292,125		
2021		125,000		168,525		293,525		
2022		130,000		164,775		294,775		
2023		135,000		160,875		295,875		
2024		140,000		156,825		296,825		
2025		145,000		152,625		297,625		
2026		150,000		148,275		298,275		
2027		160,000		143,775		303,775		
2028		165,000		138,975		303,975		
2029		175,000		133,817		308,817		
2030		180,000		128,132		308,132		
2031		190,000		122,056		312,056		
2032		195,000		115,406		310,406		
2033		205,000		108,582		313,582		
2034		210,000		101,150		311,150		
2035		220,000		93,275		313,275		
2036		230,000		85,025		315,025		
2037		240,000		76,400		316,400		
2038		250,000		66,800		316,800		
2039		260,000		56,800		316,800		
2040		270,000		46,400		316,400		
2041		285,000		35,600		320,600		
2042		295,000		24,200		319,200		
2043		310,000		12,400		322,400		
2044								
	\$	4,785,000	\$	2,612,818	\$	7,397,818		

SERIES-2019

		3 E K I E 3 - 2 0 1 3			
Due During Fiscal Years Ending July 31	Principal Due September 1	Interest Due September 1/ March 1	Total		
2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2038	\$ 160,000 190,000 200,000 205,000 215,000 225,000 235,000 240,000 250,000 260,000 270,000 285,000 305,000 330,000 330,000 345,000 360,000 370,000 385,000	\$ 133,450 226,088 222,493 218,298 213,740 208,695 203,083 196,985 190,212 182,862 175,213 167,262 158,759 149,512 139,762 129,606 118,837 107,231 94,894 82,119 68,906	\$ 133,450 386,088 412,493 418,298 418,740 423,695 428,083 431,985 430,212 432,862 435,213 437,262 443,759 444,512 444,762 449,606 448,837 452,231 454,894 452,119 453,906		
2040 2041 2042 2043 2044	405,000 420,000 435,000 455,000	54,828 39,875 24,379 8,247	453,906 459,828 459,875 459,379 463,247		
	\$ 7,160,000	\$ 3,515,336	\$ 10,675,336		

SERIES-2019 ROAD

Due During Fiscal Years Ending July 31	Principal Due September 1		Interest Due September 1/ March 1		Total	
2020	\$		\$	53,877	\$	53,877
2021		65,000		91,272		156,272
2022		80,000		89,763		169,763
2023		80,000		87,982		167,982
2024		85,000		86,043		171,043
2025		90,000		83,897		173,897
2026		90,000		81,603		171,603
2027		95,000		79,149		174,149
2028		100,000		76,468		176,468
2029		105,000		73,545		178,545
2030		105,000		70,447		175,447
2031		110,000		67,223		177,223
2032		115,000		63,790		178,790
2033		120,000		60,088		180,088
2034		125,000		56,137		181,137
2035		130,000		51,960		181,960
2036		135,000		47,554		182,554
2037		140,000		42,912		182,912
2038		145,000		38,031		183,031
2039		150,000		32,905		182,905
2040		155,000		27,568		182,568
2041		165,000		21,967		186,967
2042		170,000		16,020		186,020
2043		175,000		9,810		184,810
2044		185,000	-	3,330		188,330
	\$	2,915,000	\$	1,413,341	\$	4,328,341



ONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1 LONG-TERM DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS JULY 31, 2019

ANNUAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL SERIES

Due During Fiscal Years Ending July 31	Total Principal Due		Total Interest Due		Total Principal and Interest Due		
2020	Ф	255.000	Ф	540.564	Ф	004.564	
2020	\$	255,000	\$	549,564	\$	804,564	
2021		490,000		673,298		1,163,298	
2022		550,000		661,644		1,211,644	
2023		570,000		647,267		1,217,267	
2024		590,000		632,071		1,222,071	
2025		620,000		615,880		1,235,880	
2026		640,000		598,523		1,238,523	
2027		670,000		580,222		1,250,222	
2028		695,000		560,567		1,255,567	
2029		730,000		539,437		1,269,437	
2030		750,000		516,754		1,266,754	
2031		785,000		492,841		1,277,841	
2032		820,000		466,999		1,286,999	
2033		855,000		439,350		1,294,350	
2034		885,000		409,993		1,294,993	
2035		925,000		379,209		1,304,209	
2036		960,000		346,860		1,306,860	
2037		1,000,000		312,380		1,312,380	
2038		1,045,000		275,250		1,320,250	
2039		1,080,000		236,474		1,316,474	
2040		1,125,000		196,274		1,321,274	
2041		1,180,000		153,195		1,333,195	
2042		1,225,000		107,895		1,332,895	
2042		1,275,000		60,789		1,335,789	
2044		640,000		11,577		651,577	
-	\$	20,360,000	\$	10,464,313	\$	30,824,313	
	Ψ	20,300,000	Ψ	10,707,313	Ψ	30,047,313	

CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1

CHANGE IN LONG-TERM BOND DEBT FOR THE YEAR ENDED JULY 31, 2019

Description		B	Original Sonds Issued	Bonds outstanding gust 1, 2018
Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1 Unlimited Tax Bonds - Series 2018		\$	5,500,000	\$ 5,500,000
Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1 Unlimited Tax Road Bonds - Series 2018			4,785,000	4,785,000
Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1 Unlimited Tax Bonds - Series 2019			7,160,000	
Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1 Unlimited Tax Road Bonds - Series 2019			2,915,000	
TOTAL		\$	20,360,000	\$ 10,285,000
Bond Authority:	Bonds	R	Road Bonds	ecreational ilities Bonds
Amount Authorized by Voters	\$ 250,800,000	\$	187,550,000	\$ 29,700,000
Amount Issued	12,660,000		7,700,000	
Remaining to be Issued	\$ 238,140,000	\$	179,850,000	\$ 29,700,000
Debt Service Fund cash and investments balance	\$ 1,201,613			
Average annual debt service payment (principal of all debt:	and interest) for rer	naini	ng term	\$ 1,232,973

See Note 3 for interest rate, interest payment dates and maturity dates.

Current Year Transactions

	Retirements		Bonds				
Bonds Sold	Principal		Interest		Outstanding sly 31, 2019	Paying Agent	
\$	\$	\$	191,697	\$	5,500,000	Regions Bank, an Alabama Banking Corporation Houston, TX	
			162,084		4,785,000	Regions Bank, an Alabama Banking Corporation Houston, TX	
7,160,000					7,160,000	Regions Bank, an Alabama Banking Corporation Houston, TX	
2,915,000					2,915,000	Regions Bank, an Alabama Banking Corporation Houston, TX	
\$ 10,075,000	\$ -0-	\$	353,781	\$	20,360,000		

CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1 COMPARATIVE SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES GENERAL FUND - FOUR YEARS

	Amounts					
		2019		2018		
REVENUES Property Taxes Montgomery County Contract Payment	\$	424,145 97,435	\$	490,314		
Investment Revenues Miscellaneous Revenues		3,701		2,088 449		
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	525,281	\$	492,851		
EXPENDITURES						
Professional Fees Contracted Services Repairs and Maintenance Other	\$	309,816 39,018 109,134 21,037	\$	374,443 48,532 10,600 72,909		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$	517,880	\$	506,484		
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES	\$	7,401	\$	(13,633)		
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers In(Out) Developer Advances	\$	20,061	\$	- 0 - 150,000		
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES	\$	20,061	\$	150,000		
NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE	\$	27,462	\$	136,367		
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE		192,216		55,849		
ENDING FUND BALANCE	\$	219,678	\$	192,216		

^{*} First year audit

Percentage of Total	Revenues
---------------------	----------

2017	 2016*	2019		2018		2017		2016*	_
\$ 119,867	\$ 71,279	80.8 18.5	%	99.5	%	99.8	%	100.0	%
 15 223	 7	0.7		0.4		0.2			
\$ 120,105	\$ 71,286	100.0	%	100.0	%	100.0	%	100.0	%
\$ 338,630 37,080	\$ 453,876 45,191	59.0 7.4 20.8	%	76.0 9.8 2.2	%	281.9 30.9		636.7 63.4	
12,595	 18,391	4.0		14.8		10.5		25.8	
\$ 388,305	\$ 517,458	98.6	%	102.8	%	323.3	%	725.9	%
\$ (268,200)	\$ (446,172)	1.4	%	(2.8)	%	(223.3)	%	(625.9)	%
\$ - 0 - 300,000	\$ - 0 - 370,000								
\$ 300,000	\$ 370,000								
\$ 31,800	\$ (76,172)								
 24,049	 100,221								
\$ 55,849	\$ 24,049								

CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1

COMPARATIVE SCHEDULE OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES DEBT SERVICE FUND - FOUR YEARS

		Amo	unts	nts		
		2019		2018		
REVENUES Property Taxes Penalty and Interest Investment Revenues	\$	659,046 6,067 13,880	\$	3,899		
TOTAL REVENUES	\$	678,993	\$	3,899		
EXPENDITURES Tax Collection Expenditures Debt Service Interest and Fees	\$	17,342 355,394	\$	- 0 -		
TOTAL EXPENDITURES EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) OF REVENUES	\$	372,736	\$	- 0 -		
OVER EXPENDITURES	\$	306,257	\$	3,899		
OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES) Transfers In (Out) Long-Term Debt Issued	\$	(20,061) 319,610	\$	- 0 - 544,731		
TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES (USES)	\$	299,549	\$	544,731		
NET CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE	\$	605,806	\$	548,630		
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE		548,630				
ENDING FUND BALANCE	\$	1,154,436	\$	548,630		
TOTAL ACTIVE RETAIL WATER CONNECTIONS	·	N/A	·	N/A		
TOTAL ACTIVE RETAIL WASTEWATER CONNECTIONS		N/A		N/A		

^{*} First year audit

_		
Percentage	of Tota	l Revenue

		Terechiage of Total Revenue							
2017	2016*	2019	2018	2017	2016*				
		97.1 %	%	%	%				
\$ -0-	\$ -0-	0.9 2.0 %	% <u>100.0</u> %						
\$ -0-	\$ -0-	100.0 %	<u>100.0</u> %						
\$ -0-	\$ -0-	2.6 %	% % °%	%	%				
\$ -0-	\$ -0-	52.3 54.9 %	/ ₀ %						
\$ -0-	\$ -0-	45.1 %	% <u>100.0</u> %	<u>N/A</u> %	<u>N/A</u> %				
\$ -0-	\$ -0-								
\$ -0-	\$ -0-								
\$ -0-	\$ -0-								
\$ -0-	\$ -0-								
N/A	N/A								
N/A	N/A								

CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1 BOARD MEMBERS, KEY PERSONNEL AND CONSULTANTS JULY 31, 2019

District Mailing Address - Conroe Municipal Management District No. 1

c/o The Muller Law Group, PLLC 202 Century Square Boulevard Sugar Land, TX 77478

District Telephone Number - (281) 500-6050

	Term of Office (Elected or	Reimb for y	xpense oursements ear ended		
Board Members	Appointed)	<u>July</u>	31, 2019	<u>Title</u>	
Chris Denison	04/19 04/23 (Appointed)	\$	-0-	President	
Dennis Bailey	04/17 04/21 (Appointed)	\$	-0-	Vice President	
Charlie Reinhardt	04/19 04/23 (Appointed)	\$	-0-	Secretary	
Barry Corbitt	07/18 04/21 (Appointed)	\$	-0-	Assistant Vice President	

Notes:

No Director has any business or family relationships (as defined by the Texas Water Code) with major landowners in the District, with the District's developers or with any of the District's consultants.

Submission date of most recent District Registration Form: November 13, 2019.

CONROE MUNICIPAL MANAGEMENT DISTRICT NO. 1 BOARD MEMBERS, KEY PERSONNEL AND CONSULTANTS JULY 31, 2019

Consultants:	Date Hired	Title		
The Muller Law Group, PLLC	04/23/15	\$ \$	170,131 300,650	General Counsel Bond Related
McCall Gibson Swedlund Barfoot PLLC	07/20/16	\$ \$	10,250 20,200	Auditor Bond Related
AVANTA Services	05/20/15	\$	42,981	Bookkeeper
LJA Engineering, Inc.	04/23/15	\$	66,882	Engineer
Robert W. Baird & Co. Incorporated	04/23/15	\$	245,156	Financial Advisor
Assessments of the Southwest, Inc.	04/23/15	\$	6,345	Tax Assessor/ Collector
Environmental Consultants:				
Sharon M Mattox, PLLC	04/20/15	\$	38,875	Environmental Counsel
Berg Oliver Associates, Inc.	04/30/15	\$	42,775	Environmental Services
Blackburn & Carter	04/30/15	\$	675	Environmental Counsel

APPENDIX B DEVELOPER FINANCIALS (UNAUDITED) -I-45/Loop 336 Associates LLP-

Property = z627610 z627611 z627612

Income Statement

Period = Dec 2019

Book = Accrual ; Tree = ysi_is

	Period to Date	%	Year to Date	%
Net Income (Loss)				
Net Operating Income				
Income				
Base Rental Income				
Base Rent	269,757.23	0.00	2,387,083.71	0.00
Total Base Rental Income	269,757.23	0.00	2,387,083.71	0.00
Reimbursements				
Reimb - Com Area Operate-CY	-12,574.55	0.00	345,799.76	0.00
Reimb - Com Area Operate-PY	-524.32	0.00	-21,711.59	0.00
Reimb - Real Estate Tax-CY	147,187.12	0.00	1,081,052.18	0.00
Reimb - Real Estate Tax-PY	-16,600.27	0.00	74,038.63	0.00
Reimb - Insurance-CY	-11,266.59	0.00	41,402.85	0.00
Reimb - Insurance-PY	0.00	0.00	2,994.56	0.00
Reimb - Utilities	1,630.79	0.00	13,638.98	0.00
Reimb - Owners Assoc Dues	70,434.39	0.00	110,609.68	0.00
Total Reimbursements	178,286.57	0.00	1,647,825.05	0.00
Other Income				
Ground Rent	115,608.33	0.00	1,387,299.97	0.00
Late fees/NSF	0.00	0.00	1,991.76	0.00
Other Income	9,400.00	0.00	18,800.00	0.00
Total Other Income	125,008.33	0.00	1,408,091.73	0.00
Total Income	573,052.13	0.00	5,443,000.49	0.00
Operating Expenses				
Recoverable Expenses				
Repairs and Maint - Recoverable				
R/M Painting - Rec	0.00	0.00	297.69	0.00
Lighting - Rec	135.31	0.00	135.31	0.00
Roof Contract Service - Rec	0.00	0.00	18,984.64	0.00
Plumbing Contract Service - Rec	223.00	0.00	223.00	0.00
Parking Lot R/M - Rec	0.00	0.00	1,813.20	0.00
Parking Lot Other - Rec	2,598.00	0.00	22,571.87	0.00
Fire and Life Safety Contract - Rec	7,438.05	0.00	15,558.40	0.00
Service Contract Other - Rec	4,005.25	0.00	10,992.80	0.00
Garbage Removal - Rec	1,551.29	0.00	15,155.21	0.00
Owners Associate Dues - Rec	12,294.16	0.00	146,881.63	0.00
Exterminator Contract Serv - Rec	400.53	0.00	2,151.67	0.00
R/M Other - Rec	0.00	0.00	310.75	0.00

Property = z627610 z627611 z627612

Income Statement

Period = Dec 2019

Book = Accrual ; Tree = ysi_is

Total Regues and Maint - Recoverable 28,645.99 0.00 235,076.17 0.00 1.00		Period to Date	%	Year to Date	%
Landscaping Context Serv - Rec 14,539.06 0.00 65,71.38 0.00 Londscaping Plants - Rec 35,692.28 0.00 41,028.66 0.00 Londscaping Cherr - Rec 0.00 0.00 7,038.98 0.00 Utilises - Recoverable 7,896.49 0.00 27,672.71 0.00 Utilises - Recoverable 22,939.89 0.00 21,673.71 0.00 Utilises - Recoverable 22,239.89 0.00 27,673.06 0.00 Utilises - Recoverable 17,686.26 0.00 77,675.06 0.00 Utilises - Recoverable 17,686.26 0.00 77,675.06 0.00 Utilises - Recoverable 17,686.26 0.00 5,662.29 0.00 Insurance - Recoverable 60.08 0.00 5,662.29 0.00 Insurance - Recoverable 5,526.36 0.00 5,662.29 0.00 Total Insurance - Recoverable 5,526.36 0.00 20,7663.41 0.00 Total Insurance - Recoverable 1,008.20 0.00 21,679.13 0.00	Total Repairs and Maint - Recoverable	28,645.59	0.00	235,076.17	0.00
Landscaping Plants - Rec 36,969.28 0.00 41,028.66 0.00 Landscaping Lawn Sprikf Maint - Rec 27,387.25 0.00 30,910.79 0.00 Landscaping - Recoverable 78,896.49 0.00 144,641.67 0.00 Total Landscaping - Recoverable 78,896.49 0.00 124,673.71 0.00 Utilities - Recoverable 2,239.39 0.00 15,674.88 0.00 Utilities Officer - Rec 1,281.28 0.00 11,980.56 0.00 Total Utilities - Recoverable 17,688.26 0.00 11,980.56 0.00 Insurance - Recoverable 17,688.26 0.00 5,663.29 0.00 Insurance December 4,927.47 0.00 5,563.29 0.00 Total Insurance - Recoverable 5,528.36 0.00 21,925.90 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 5,528.36 0.00 216,879.13 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 15,303.55 0.00 216,879.13 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 3,332.90 0.00	Landscaping - Recoverable				
Landscaping Lawn Sprikir Maint - Rec 27,387.25 0.00 30,910.79 0.00 Landscaping Other - Rec 0.00 0.00 7,00.044 0.00 Ublities - Recoverable 78,866-99 0.00 144,616.70 0.00 Ublities - Recoverable 2,239.89 0.00 15,674.88 0.00 Ublities Other - Rec 12,814.28 0.00 77,457.06 0.00 Ublities Other - Rec 60.08 0.00 15,674.88 0.00 Insurance - Recoverable 17,686.26 0.00 15,674.80 0.00 Insurance - Recoverable 600.89 0.00 5,693.29 0.00 Insurance - Recoverable 5,228.36 0.00 60,354.31 0.00 Insurance - Recoverable 5,528.36 0.00 60,354.31 0.00 Insurance - Recoverable 5,528.36 0.00 40,478.28 0.00 Management Staff Wages - Rec 3,398.99 0.00 47,478.28 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 15,903.25 0.00 226,575.50 0.00	Landscaping Contract Serv - Rec	14,539.96	0.00	65,671.38	0.00
Landscaping Other - Rec	Landscaping Plants - Rec	36,969.28	0.00	41,028.66	0.00
Total Landscaping - Recoverable 76,896.49 0.00 144,641.67 0.00 Utilities - Recoverable Electric - Rec 2,644.09 0.00 22,673.71 0.00 Water - Rec 2,239.89 0.00 19,674.88 0.00 Utilities - Recoverable 17,568.26 0.00 77,457.06 0.00 0.00 154.041.88 0.00 17,457.06 0.00 0.00 154.041.88 0.00 0.00 19,674.88 0.00 0.00 19,674.88 0.00 0.00 19,674.88 0.00 0.00 19,676.85 0.00 0.00 0.00 19,965.55 0.00	Landscaping Lawn Sprklr Maint - Rec	27,387.25	0.00	30,910.79	0.00
Utilités - Recoverable Electric - Rec 2,644.09 0.00 22,673.71 0.00	Landscaping Other - Rec	0.00	0.00	7,030.84	0.00
Electric - Rec	Total Landscaping - Recoverable	78,896.49	0.00	144,641.67	0.00
Water - Rec 2,239,89 0.00 19,674,88 0.00 Unities Other - Rec 12,814,28 0.00 77,457,06 0.00 Total Unities - Recoverable 17,698,26 0.00 119,805,65 0.00 General Lib Insurance - Rec 600,899 0.00 5,663,29 0.00 Property Insurance - Rec 4,927,47 0.00 5,563,29 0.00 Insurance Other - Rec 0.00 0.00 1,192,50 0.00 Total Insurance - Recoverable 5,528,36 0.00 60,835,43 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 1,503,65 0.00 40,784,28 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 11,904,86 0.00 216,579,13 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423,45 0.00 Administrative - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423,45 0.00 Administrative - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423,45 0.00 Marketing - Recoverable 33,332,90 0.00 133,316,7 0.00	Utilities - Recoverable				
Ublities Other - Recoverable 12,814.28 0.00 77,457.06 0.00 Total Ublities - Recoverable 17,698.26 0.00 119,805.65 0.00 Insurance - Recoverable 600.89 0.00 5,663.29 0.00 Properly Insurance - Rec 4,927.47 0.00 53,979.64 0.00 Insurance Other - Rec 0.00 0.00 60,835.43 0.00 Total Insurance - Recoverable 5,528.36 0.00 60,835.43 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 5,528.36 0.00 40,784.28 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 15,303.55 0.00 255,663.41 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 15,303.55 0.00 225,7663.41 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Marketing Sessonal Decor - Rec 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67<	Electric - Rec	2,644.09	0.00	22,673.71	0.00
Total Utilities - Recoverable 17,698.26 0.00 119,805.65 0.00 Insurance - Recoverable	Water - Rec	2,239.89	0.00	19,674.88	0.00
Paramance - Recoverable Ceneral Liab Insurance - Rec 600.89 0.00 5,663.29 0.00 0.00 1.00 0.00	Utilities Other - Rec	12,814.28	0.00	77,457.06	0.00
General Liab Insurance - Rec 600.89 0.00 5,663.29 0.00 Property Insurance - Rec 4,927.47 0.00 33,979.64 0.00 Insurance Other - Rec 0.00 0.00 1,192.50 0.00 Total Insurance - Recoverable 5,528.36 0.00 0.08,5343 0.00 Management Feer - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 40,784.28 0.00 Management Feer Ontractual - Rec 11,904.86 0.00 256,693.41 0.00 Administrative - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Administrative - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Marketing - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Marketing Seasonal Decor - Rec 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Total Administrative - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Real Estace Taxes - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Total Recoverable Pepanae - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28	Total Utilities - Recoverable	17,698.26	0.00	119,805.65	0.00
Property Insurance - Rec 4,927,47 0.00 53,979,64 0.00 Insurance - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 1,192,50 0.00 Total Insurance - Recoverable 5,528,36 0.00 60,835,43 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 3,986,69 0.00 40,784,28 0.00 Management Fees - Recoverable 15,030,55 0.00 257,663,41 0.00 Incol Management Fees - Recoverable 15,030,55 0.00 257,663,41 0.00 Administrative - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423,45 0.00 Incol Administrative - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423,45 0.00 Marketing - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423,45 0.00 Marketing - Recoverable 33,329,0 0.00 133,331,67 0.00 Read Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476,78 0.0 1,543,641,20 0.0 Read Personal Prop Tax - Rec 3,085,1 0.0 28,575,75 0.0 Total Recoverable Expenses 243,890,4 0.00 28,575,75 </td <td>Insurance - Recoverable</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Insurance - Recoverable				
Insurance Other - Rec	General Liab Insurance - Rec	600.89	0.00	5,663.29	0.00
Total Insurance - Recoverable S,528.36 0.00 60,835.43 0.00	Property Insurance - Rec	4,927.47	0.00	53,979.64	0.00
Management Fees - Recoverable Again agament Staff Wages - Rec 3,398.69 0.00 40,784.28 0.00 Management Fees Contractual - Rec 11,904.86 0.00 216,879.13 0.00 Total Management Fees - Recoverable 15,303.55 0.00 257,663.41 0.00 Admin RE Tax Appl Fee - Rec 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Administrative - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Marketing Seasonal Decor - Rec 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Total Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Total Read Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Total Read Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Other Taxes - Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Recoverable Expenses 876.83 0.00 301.80 0.00	Insurance Other - Rec	0.00	0.00	1,192.50	0.00
Management Staff Wages - Rec 3,398.69 0.00 40,794.28 0.00 Management Fee Contractual - Rec 11,904.86 0.00 216,879.13 0.00 Total Management Fees - Recoverable 15,303.55 0.00 257,663.41 0.00 Administrative - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Marketing - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Marketing - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Marketing - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Total Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Total Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Real Estate Taxes - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Otal Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 30.	Total Insurance - Recoverable	5,528.36	0.00	60,835.43	0.00
Management Fee Contractual - Reco 11,904.86 0.00 216,879.13 0.00 Total Management Fees - Recoverable 15,303.55 0.00 257,663.41 0.00 Administrative - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Admin RE Tax Appl Fee - Rec 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Total Administrative - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Re and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Total RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Otal Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 8,100.00 </td <td>Management Fees - Recoverable</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Management Fees - Recoverable				
Total Management Fees - Recoverable 15,303.55 0.00 257,663.41 0.00 Administrative - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 0.0	Management Staff Wages - Rec	3,398.69	0.00	40,784.28	0.00
Administrative - Recoverable Admin RE Tax Appl Fee - Rec 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Total Administrative - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Marketing - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Total Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Real Estate Taxes - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Otal RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Otal Cher Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Decoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable 8,100.00 0.00 301.80 0.00 Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable <td< td=""><td>Management Fee Contractual - Rec</td><td>11,904.86</td><td>0.00</td><td>216,879.13</td><td>0.00</td></td<>	Management Fee Contractual - Rec	11,904.86	0.00	216,879.13	0.00
Administrative - Recoverable Admin RE Tax Appl Fee - Rec 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Total Administrative - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 423.45 0.00 Marketing - Recoverable 0.00 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Total Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Real Estate Taxes - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Otal RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Otal Cher Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Decoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable 8,100.00 0.00 301.80 0.00 Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable <td< td=""><td>Total Management Fees - Recoverable</td><td>15,303.55</td><td>0.00</td><td>257,663.41</td><td>0.00</td></td<>	Total Management Fees - Recoverable	15,303.55	0.00	257,663.41	0.00
Total Administrative - Recoverable 0.00 423.45 0.00 Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Total Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Total Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Total RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Margin Taxes - Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses 8,243,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses 8,243,890.44 0.00 301.80 0.00 Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 8,768.33 0.00 876.83 0.00 RyM Interior - Non 8,00	Administrative - Recoverable				
Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Total Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 80.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Real Estate Taxes - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Total RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Other Taxes - Recoverable 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 25,23,994.40 0.00 Nor-Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 25,23,994.40 0.00 Nor-Recoverable Expenses 8 243,890.44 0.00 25,23,994.40 0.00 Nor-Recoverable Expenses 8 0.00 0.00 301.80 0.00 Repairs and Maint - Nor-Recoverable 8 0.00 301.80 0.00 Rof- Contract Service - Non 0.00 0.00	Admin RE Tax Appl Fee - Rec	0.00	0.00	423.45	0.00
Marketing Seasonal Decor - Rec 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 Total Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Total RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Other Taxes - Recoverable 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 301.80 0.00 Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 87,683 0.00 301.80 0.00 Roof - Contract Service - Non 0.00 0.00 756.02 0.00 Roof - Contract Service - Non 8,130.35 0.00 8,130.35 0.00 Exterminator Contract Serv - Non 138.00 0.0	Total Administrative - Recoverable	0.00	0.00	423.45	0.00
Total Marketing - Recoverable 33,332.90 0.00 133,331.67 0.00 RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Total RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Other Taxes - Recoverable 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Margin Taxes - Rec 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses 8 8 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses 8 8 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses 8 8 0.00 301.80 0.00 Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 876.83 0.00 301.80 0.00 RyM Painting - Non 876.83 0.00 876.83 0.00 RyM Painting - Non 8,130.35 0.00	Marketing - Recoverable				
RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Total RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Other Taxes - Recoverable Wargin Taxes - Recoverable Margin Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable R/M Interior - Non 0.00 0.00 301.80 0.00 R/M Painting - Non 876.83 0.00 876.83 0.00 R/M Painting - Non 8,130.35 0.00 8,130.35 0.00 Reterminator Contract Service - Non 0.00 0.00 58.99 0.00 Exterminator Contract Serv - Non 138.00 0.00 1,735.78 0.00 Signage - Non 138.00 0.00 1,735.78 0.00 Landscaping - Non-Recoverable	Marketing Seasonal Decor - Rec	33,332.90	0.00	133,331.67	0.00
Real Estate Taxes - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Total RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses 843,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses 843,890.44 0.00 301.80 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses 843,890.44 0.00 301.80 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses 843,890.44 0.00 301.80 0.00 Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 876.83 0.00 301.80 0.00 R/M Interior - Non 876.83 0.00 876.83 0.00 R/M Painting - Non Recovice - Non 8,130.35 0.00 8,130.35 0.00 Exterminator Contract Serv - Non 138.00 0.00	Total Marketing - Recoverable	33,332.90	0.00	133,331.67	0.00
Total RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec 61,476.78 0.00 1,543,641.20 0.00 Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 0.00	RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec				
Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 0.00 0.00 301.80 0.00 0.00 8 0.00 0.00 8 0.00 0.00 8 0.00 <td>Real Estate Taxes - Rec</td> <td>61,476.78</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>1,543,641.20</td> <td>0.00</td>	Real Estate Taxes - Rec	61,476.78	0.00	1,543,641.20	0.00
Margin Taxes - Rec 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 876.83 0.00 301.80 0.00 R/M Interior - Non 0.00 0.00 876.83 0.00 R/M Painting - Non 876.83 0.00 876.83 0.00 Roof - Contract Service - Non 0.00 0.00 756.02 0.00 Plumbing Contract Service - Non 8,130.35 0.00 8,130.35 0.00 Exterminator Contract Serv - Non 0.00 0.00 58.99 0.00 Signage - Non 138.00 0.00 1,735.78 0.00 Total Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 9,145.18 0.00 1,859.77 0.00 Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00	Total RE and Personal Prop Tax - Rec	61,476.78	0.00	1,543,641.20	0.00
Total Other Taxes - Recoverable 3,008.51 0.00 28,575.75 0.00 Total Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 0.00 0.00 301.80 0.00 0.00 0.00 301.80 0.00	Other Taxes - Recoverable				
Total Recoverable Expenses 243,890.44 0.00 2,523,994.40 0.00 Non-Recoverable Expenses Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 87,000 0.00 301.80 0.00 R/M Interior - Non 0.00 0.00 301.80 0.00 R/M Painting - Non 876.83 0.00 876.83 0.00 Roof - Contract Service - Non 0.00 0.00 756.02 0.00 Plumbing Contract Service - Non 8,130.35 0.00 8,130.35 0.00 Exterminator Contract Serv - Non 0.00 0.00 58.99 0.00 Signage - Non 138.00 0.00 1,735.78 0.00 Total Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 9,145.18 0.00 11,859.77 0.00 Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	Margin Taxes - Rec	3,008.51	0.00	28,575.75	0.00
Non-Recoverable Expenses Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable R/M Interior - Non 0.00 0.00 301.80 0.00 R/M Painting - Non 876.83 0.00 876.83 0.00 Roof - Contract Service - Non 0.00 0.00 756.02 0.00 Plumbing Contract Service - Non 8,130.35 0.00 8,130.35 0.00 Exterminator Contract Serv - Non 0.00 0.00 58.99 0.00 Signage - Non 138.00 0.00 1,735.78 0.00 Total Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 9,145.18 0.00 11,859.77 0.00 Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	Total Other Taxes - Recoverable	3,008.51	0.00	28,575.75	0.00
Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable R/M Interior - Non 0.00 0.00 301.80 0.00 R/M Painting - Non 876.83 0.00 876.83 0.00 Roof - Contract Service - Non 0.00 0.00 756.02 0.00 Plumbing Contract Service - Non 8,130.35 0.00 8,130.35 0.00 Exterminator Contract Serv - Non 0.00 0.00 58.99 0.00 Signage - Non 138.00 0.00 1,735.78 0.00 Total Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 9,145.18 0.00 11,859.77 0.00 Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	Total Recoverable Expenses	243,890.44	0.00	2,523,994.40	0.00
R/M Interior - Non 0.00 0.00 301.80 0.00 R/M Painting - Non 876.83 0.00 876.83 0.00 Roof - Contract Service - Non 0.00 0.00 756.02 0.00 Plumbing Contract Service - Non 8,130.35 0.00 8,130.35 0.00 Exterminator Contract Serv - Non 0.00 0.00 58.99 0.00 Signage - Non 138.00 0.00 1,735.78 0.00 Total Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 9,145.18 0.00 11,859.77 0.00 Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	Non-Recoverable Expenses				
R/M Painting - Non 876.83 0.00 876.83 0.00 Roof - Contract Service - Non 0.00 0.00 756.02 0.00 Plumbing Contract Service - Non 8,130.35 0.00 8,130.35 0.00 Exterminator Contract Serv - Non 0.00 0.00 58.99 0.00 Signage - Non 138.00 0.00 1,735.78 0.00 Total Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 9,145.18 0.00 11,859.77 0.00 Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable				
Roof - Contract Service - Non 0.00 0.00 756.02 0.00 Plumbing Contract Service - Non 8,130.35 0.00 8,130.35 0.00 Exterminator Contract Serv - Non 0.00 0.00 58.99 0.00 Signage - Non 138.00 0.00 1,735.78 0.00 Total Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 9,145.18 0.00 11,859.77 0.00 Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	R/M Interior - Non	0.00	0.00	301.80	0.00
Plumbing Contract Service - Non 8,130.35 0.00 8,130.35 0.00 Exterminator Contract Serv - Non 0.00 0.00 58.99 0.00 Signage - Non 138.00 0.00 1,735.78 0.00 Total Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 9,145.18 0.00 11,859.77 0.00 Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	R/M Painting - Non	876.83	0.00	876.83	0.00
Exterminator Contract Serv - Non 0.00 0.00 58.99 0.00 Signage - Non 138.00 0.00 1,735.78 0.00 Total Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 9,145.18 0.00 11,859.77 0.00 Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	Roof - Contract Service - Non	0.00	0.00	756.02	0.00
Signage - Non 138.00 0.00 1,735.78 0.00 Total Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 9,145.18 0.00 11,859.77 0.00 Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 2 Landscaping Contract Serv - Non 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	Plumbing Contract Service - Non	8,130.35	0.00	8,130.35	0.00
Total Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable 9,145.18 0.00 11,859.77 0.00 Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00 Janitorial Contract - Non 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	Exterminator Contract Serv - Non	0.00	0.00	58.99	0.00
Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00 Janitorial Contract - Non 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	Signage - Non	138.00	0.00	1,735.78	0.00
Landscaping Contract Serv - Non 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 378.88 0.00 Janitorial Contract - Non 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	Total Repairs and Maint - Non-Recoverable	9,145.18	0.00	11,859.77	0.00
Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable 757.75 0.00 4,925.38 0.00 Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	Landscaping - Non-Recoverable				
Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	Landscaping Contract Serv - Non	757.75	0.00	4,925.38	0.00
Janitorial Contract - Non 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	Total Landscaping - Non-Recoverable	757.75	0.00	4,925.38	0.00
	Janitorial - Non-Recoverable				
Total Janitorial - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 378.88 0.00	Janitorial Contract - Non	0.00	0.00	378.88	0.00
	Total Janitorial - Non-Recoverable	0.00	0.00	378.88	0.00

Property = z627610 z627611 z627612

Income Statement

Period = Dec 2019

Book = Accrual ; Tree = ysi_is

Electric - Non 1,376,355 0.00 1,467,04 0.00 Cable - Non 203,85 0.00 3,499,58 0.00 Orable Utilities - Non-Recoverable 1,580,20 0.00 4,966,62 0.00 Mgmt Fees - Non-Recoverable 496,83 0.00 8,643,19 0.00 Total Mgmt Fees - Non-Recoverable 496,83 0.00 8,643,19 0.00 Adminstrative - Non-Recoverable 3,195,99 0.00 12,901,72 0.00 Admin Other - Non 3,195,99 0.00 12,901,72 0.00 Marketing JLease - Non-Recoverable 3,195,99 0.00 12,901,72 0.00 Marketing JLease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826,05 0.00 Marketing JLease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826,05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107,21 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107,21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107,21 <td< th=""><th></th><th>Period to Date</th><th>%</th><th>Year to Date</th><th>%</th></td<>		Period to Date	%	Year to Date	%
Cable - Non 203.85 0.00 3,499.58 0.00 Total Ulitiles - Non-Recoverable 1,580.20 0.00 4,966.62 0.00 Might Fees - Non-Recoverable 496.83 0.00 8,643.19 0.00 Total Mgmt Fees - Non-Recoverable 496.83 0.00 8,643.19 0.00 Adminstrative - Non-Recoverable 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Oresting Expenses 15,175.95 0.00 51,608.82	Utilities - Non-Recoverable				
Total Utilities - Non-Recoverable 1,580.20 0.00 4,966.62 0.00 Mgmt Fees - Non-Recoverable Wanagement Onsite Costs - Non 496.83 0.00 8,643.19 0.00 Total Mgmt Fees - Non-Recoverable 496.83 0.00 8,643.19 0.00 Administrative - Non-Recoverable 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Administrative - Non-Recoverable 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable<	Electric - Non	1,376.35	0.00	1,467.04	0.00
Mgmagement Onsite Costs - Non 496.83 0.00 8,643.19 0.00 Total Mgmat Fees - Non-Recoverable 496.83 0.00 8,643.19 0.00 Admin Other - Non 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Total Administrative - Non-Recoverable 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Total Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Ottal Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable Expenses 15,175.95 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable Expenses 15,175.95 0.00 2,867.397.27 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable Expe	Cable - Non	203.85	0.00	3,499.58	0.00
Management Onsite Costs - Non 496.83 0.00 8,643.19 0.00 Total Mgmt Fees - Non-Recoverable 496.83 0.00 8,643.19 0.00 Adminstrative - Non-Recoverable 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Total Administrative - Non-Recoverable 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 2,875,603.22 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 <td< td=""><td>Total Utilities - Non-Recoverable</td><td>1,580.20</td><td>0.00</td><td>4,966.62</td><td>0.00</td></td<>	Total Utilities - Non-Recoverable	1,580.20	0.00	4,966.62	0.00
Total Mgmt Fees - Non-Recoverable 496.83 0.00 8,643.19 0.00 Adminstrative - Non-Recoverable 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Admin Other - Non 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 2,575,603.22 0.00 Total Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00	Mgmt Fees - Non-Recoverable				
Adminstrative - Non-Recoverable 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Total Administrative - Non-Recoverable 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable Warketing Advertising - Non 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Total Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Ottal Orbital	Management Onsite Costs - Non	496.83	0.00	8,643.19	0.00
Admin Other - Non 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Total Administrative - Non-Recoverable 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Total Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Margin Taxes - Non 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable Expenses 15,175.95 0.00 51,608.82 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable Expenses 15,175.95 0.00 51,608.82 0.00 Total Other Expenses 259,066.39 0.00 2,575,603.22 0.00 Total Non-Recoverable Expenses 313,985.74 0.00 2,867,397.27 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 194.74 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Inne Mrtg #1 -	Total Mgmt Fees - Non-Recoverable	496.83	0.00	8,643.19	0.00
Total Administrative - Non-Recoverable 3,195.99 0.00 12,901.72 0.00 Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Total Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Margin Taxes - Non 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Non-Recoverable Expenses 15,175.95 0.00 51,608.82 0.00 Total Non-Recoverable Expenses 259,066.39 0.00 2,575,603.22 0.00 Total Non-Recoverable Expenses 259,066.39 0.00 2,867,397.27 0.00 Non-Operating Income 313,985.74 0.00 2,867,397.27 0.00 Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 311,985.74 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Perm Mrtg #1 - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party 455,0	Adminstrative - Non-Recoverable				
Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Margin Taxes - Non Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable Expenses 15,175.95 0.00 51,608.82 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Spenses 15,175.95 0.00 2,575,603.22 0.00 Total Operating Expenses 259,066.39 0.00 2,575,603.22 0.00 Total Operating Income 313,985.74 0.00 2,867,397.27 0.00 Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 313,985.74 0.00 48,750.02 0.00 Intexp - Perm Mrtg #1 - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Intexp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party 23,924.29 0.00 20,433.43 0.00 Loan Fee Expense - 3rd Party 382,944.09 0.00 416,345.29 0.00 Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 4	Admin Other - Non	3,195.99	0.00	12,901.72	0.00
Marketing Advertising - Non 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Total Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Margin Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable Expenses 15,175.95 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Oberating Expenses 259,066.39 0.00 2,575,603.22 0.00 Total Net Operating Income 313,985.74 0.00 2,867,397.27 0.00 Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 313,985.74 0.00 2,867,397.27 0.00 Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 313,985.74 0.00 2,867,397.27 0.00 Int Exp - Perm Mrtg #1 - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 455,018.38 0.00 668,528.72 0.00 Non-Operating Other Exp	Total Administrative - Non-Recoverable	3,195.99	0.00	12,901.72	0.00
Total Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 826.05 0.00 Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable Wargin Taxes - Non 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable Expenses 15,175.95 0.00 51,608.82 0.00 Total Operating Expenses 259,066.39 0.00 2,575,603.22 0.00 Total Net Operating Income 313,985.74 0.00 2,867,397.27 0.00 Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 1nterest Expense - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Perm Mrtg #1 - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party 382,344.09 0.00 416,345.29 0.00 Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 455,018.38 0.00 668,528.72 0.00 Non-Operating Other Exp 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 <td>Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable				
Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable Margin Taxes - Non 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Non-Recoverable Expenses 15,175.95 0.00 51,608.82 0.00 Total Operating Expenses 259,066.39 0.00 2,575,603.22 0.00 Total Net Operating Income 313,985.74 0.00 2,867,397.27 0.00 Non-Operating (Income)/Expense Interest Expense - 3rd Party Value of Credit - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Perm Mrtg #1 - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party 23,924.29 0.00 203,433.43 0.00 Loan Fee Expense - 3rd Party 382,344.09 0.00 416,345.29 0.00 Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 455,018.38 0.00 668,528.72 0.00 Non-Operating Other Exp 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 0.00 Tax Return Fees 0.00 0.00 <td>Marketing Advertising - Non</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>0.00</td> <td>826.05</td> <td>0.00</td>	Marketing Advertising - Non	0.00	0.00	826.05	0.00
Margin Taxes - Non 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Non-Recoverable Expenses 15,175.95 0.00 51,608.82 0.00 Total Operating Expenses 259,066.39 0.00 2,575,603.22 0.00 Non-Operating (Income)/Expense Interest Expense - 3rd Party Int Exp - Perm Mrtg #1 - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party 23,924.29 0.00 203,433.43 0.00 Loan Fee Expense - 3rd Party 382,344.09 0.00 416,345.29 0.00 Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 455,018.38 0.00 668,528.72 0.00 Non-Operating Other Exp 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 0.00 Tax Return Fees 0.00 0.00 2,887.97 0.00 Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00	Total Marketing/Lease - Non-Recoverable	0.00	0.00	826.05	0.00
Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable 0.00 0.00 7,107.21 0.00 Total Non-Recoverable Expenses 15,175.95 0.00 51,608.82 0.00 Total Operating Expenses 259,066.39 0.00 2,575,603.22 0.00 Total Net Operating Income 313,985.74 0.00 2,867,397.27 0.00 Non-Operating (Income)/Expense Interest Expense - 3rd Party Int Exp - Perm Mrtg #1 - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party 23,924.29 0.00 203,433.43 0.00 Loan Fee Expense - 3rd Party 382,344.09 0.00 416,345.29 0.00 Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 455,018.38 0.00 668,528.72 0.00 Non-Operating Other Exp 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 0.00 Tax Return Fees 0.00 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00	Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable				
Total Non-Recoverable Expenses 15,175.95 0.00 51,608.82 0.00 Total Operating Expenses 259,066.39 0.00 2,575,603.22 0.00 Total Net Operating Income 313,985.74 0.00 2,867,397.27 0.00 Non-Operating (Income)/Expense Interest Expense - 3rd Party Interest Expense - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Perm Mrtg #1 - 3rd Party 23,924.29 0.00 203,433.43 0.00 Loan Fee Expense - 3rd Party 382,344.09 0.00 416,345.29 0.00 Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 455,018.38 0.00 688,528.72 0.00 Non-Operating Other Exp 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 0.00 Tax Return Fees 0.00 0.00 2,887.97 0.00 Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Other Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 <t< td=""><td>Margin Taxes - Non</td><td>0.00</td><td>0.00</td><td>7,107.21</td><td>0.00</td></t<>	Margin Taxes - Non	0.00	0.00	7,107.21	0.00
Total Operating Expenses 259,066.39 0.00 2,575,603.22 0.00 Total Net Operating Income 313,985.74 0.00 2,867,397.27 0.00 Non-Operating (Income)/Expense Interest Expense - 3rd Party Int Exp - Perm Mrtg #1 - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party 23,924.29 0.00 203,433.43 0.00 Loan Fee Expense - 3rd Party 382,344.09 0.00 416,345.29 0.00 Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 455,018.38 0.00 668,528.72 0.00 Non-Operating Other Exp 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 0.00 Tax Return Fees 0.00 0.00 2,887.97 0.00 Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Total Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Travel 0.00 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating	Total Other Taxes - Non-Recoverable	0.00	0.00	7,107.21	0.00
Total Net Operating Income 313,985.74 0.00 2,867,397.27 0.00 Non-Operating (Income)/Expense Interest Expense - 3rd Party Int Exp - Perm Mrtg #1 - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party 23,924.29 0.00 203,433.43 0.00 Loan Fee Expense - 3rd Party 382,344.09 0.00 416,345.29 0.00 Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 455,018.38 0.00 668,528.72 0.00 Non-Operating Other Exp 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 0.00 Tax Return Fees 0.00 0.00 2,887.97 0.00 Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 -1,461.62 0.00 Other Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Travel 0.00 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Total Non-Recoverable Expenses	15,175.95	0.00	51,608.82	0.00
Non-Operating (Income)/Expense Interest Expense - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Perm Mrtg #1 - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 203,433.43 0.00 Int Exp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party 23,924.29 0.00 203,433.43 0.00 Loan Fee Expense - 3rd Party 382,344.09 0.00 416,345.29 0.00 Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 455,018.38 0.00 668,528.72 0.00 Non-Operating Other Exp Audit Fees 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 0.00 Tax Return Fees 0.00 0.00 2,887.97 0.00 Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 1,461.62 0.00 Other Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Travel 0.00 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Total Operating Expenses	259,066.39	0.00	2,575,603.22	0.00
Interest Expense - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Perm Mrtg #1 - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party 23,924.29 0.00 203,433.43 0.00 Loan Fee Expense - 3rd Party 382,344.09 0.00 416,345.29 0.00 Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 455,018.38 0.00 668,528.72 0.00 Non-Operating Other Exp 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 0.00 Tax Return Fees 0.00 0.00 2,887.97 0.00 Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 -1,461.62 0.00 Other Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Travel 0.00 0.00 23.08 0.00 Total Non-Operating Other Exp 7,080.50 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Total Net Operating Income	313,985.74	0.00	2,867,397.27	0.00
Int Exp - Perm Mrtg #1 - 3rd Party 48,750.00 0.00 48,750.00 0.00 Int Exp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party 23,924.29 0.00 203,433.43 0.00 Loan Fee Expense - 3rd Party 382,344.09 0.00 416,345.29 0.00 Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 455,018.38 0.00 668,528.72 0.00 Non-Operating Other Exp 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 0.00 Audit Fees 0.00 0.00 2,887.97 0.00 Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Other Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Travel 0.00 0.00 23.08 0.00 Total Non-Operating Other Exp 7,080.50 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Non-Operating (Income)/Expense				
Int Exp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party 23,924.29 0.00 203,433.43 0.00 Loan Fee Expense - 3rd Party 382,344.09 0.00 416,345.29 0.00 Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 455,018.38 0.00 668,528.72 0.00 Non-Operating Other Exp Audit Fees 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 0.00 Tax Return Fees 0.00 0.00 2,887.97 0.00 Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 -1,461.62 0.00 Other Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Travel 0.00 0.00 23.08 0.00 Total Non-Operating Other Exp 7,080.50 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Interest Expense - 3rd Party				
Loan Fee Expense - 3rd Party 382,344.09 0.00 416,345.29 0.00 Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 455,018.38 0.00 668,528.72 0.00 Non-Operating Other Exp 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 0.00 Audit Fees 0.00 0.00 2,887.97 0.00 Tax Return Fees 0.00 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 -1,461.62 0.00 Other Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Travel 0.00 0.00 23.08 0.00 Total Non-Operating Other Exp 7,080.50 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Int Exp - Perm Mrtg #1 - 3rd Party	48,750.00	0.00	48,750.00	0.00
Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party 455,018.38 0.00 668,528.72 0.00 Non-Operating Other Exp 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 0.00 Audit Fees 0.00 0.00 2,887.97 0.00 Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 -1,461.62 0.00 Other Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Travel 0.00 0.00 23.08 0.00 Total Non-Operating Other Exp 7,080.50 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Int Exp - Line of Credit - 3rd Party	23,924.29	0.00	203,433.43	0.00
Non-Operating Other Exp Audit Fees 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 0.00 Tax Return Fees 0.00 0.00 2,887.97 0.00 Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 -1,461.62 0.00 Other Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Travel 0.00 0.00 23.08 0.00 Total Non-Operating Other Exp 7,080.50 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Loan Fee Expense - 3rd Party	382,344.09	0.00	416,345.29	0.00
Audit Fees 0.00 0.00 16,184.86 0.00 Tax Return Fees 0.00 0.00 2,887.97 0.00 Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 -1,461.62 0.00 Other Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Travel 0.00 0.00 23.08 0.00 Total Non-Operating Other Exp 7,080.50 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Total Interest Expense - 3rd Party	455,018.38	0.00	668,528.72	0.00
Tax Return Fees 0.00 0.00 2,887.97 0.00 Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 -1,461.62 0.00 Other Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Travel 0.00 0.00 23.08 0.00 Total Non-Operating Other Exp 7,080.50 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Non-Operating Other Exp				
Legal Fees 7,080.50 0.00 8,730.00 0.00 Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 -1,461.62 0.00 Other Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Travel 0.00 0.00 23.08 0.00 Total Non-Operating Other Exp 7,080.50 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Audit Fees	0.00	0.00	16,184.86	0.00
Bank Fees/Charges 0.00 0.00 -1,461.62 0.00 Other Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Travel 0.00 0.00 23.08 0.00 Total Non-Operating Other Exp 7,080.50 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Tax Return Fees	0.00	0.00	2,887.97	0.00
Other Professional Fees 0.00 0.00 7,500.00 0.00 Travel 0.00 0.00 23.08 0.00 Total Non-Operating Other Exp 7,080.50 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Legal Fees	7,080.50	0.00	8,730.00	0.00
Travel 0.00 0.00 23.08 0.00 Total Non-Operating Other Exp 7,080.50 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Bank Fees/Charges	0.00	0.00	-1,461.62	0.00
Total Non-Operating Other Exp 7,080.50 0.00 33,864.29 0.00 Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Other Professional Fees	0.00	0.00	7,500.00	0.00
Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense 462,098.88 0.00 702,393.01 0.00	Travel	0.00	0.00	23.08	0.00
	Total Non-Operating Other Exp	7,080.50	0.00	33,864.29	0.00
Total Net Income (Loss) -148,113.14 0.00 2,165,004.26 0.00	Total Non-Operating (Income)/Expense	462,098.88	0.00	702,393.01	0.00
	Total Net Income (Loss)	-148,113.14	0.00	2,165,004.26	0.00

Property = z627610 z627611 z627612

Balance Sheet

Period = Dec 2019

Book = Accrual ; Tree = ysi_bs

	Current Balance
Assets	
Cash	
Property Operating Cash Account	19,737,948.28
Total Cash	19,737,948.28
Accounts Receivable Tenant	
Accounts Receivable	135,086.07
A/R - Tenant Other	1,010,447.33
Total Accounts Receivable Tenant	1,145,533.40
Prepaid Expenses	
PP Utility Deposits	8,266.00
PP Insurance	9,331.64
PP Other	56,506.82
Total Prepaid Expenses	74,104.46
Land	
Land - Original Cost	19,428,941.57
Total Land	19,428,941.57
Building	
Building Improvement	55,065.08
Tenant Improvement	671,013.22
WIP - Tenant Improvement	1,128,092.67
WIP - Building Improvement	62,123,572.22
Total Building	63,977,743.19
Furniture/Fixture/Equipment	
WIP - FFE/Other	21,318.62
Total Furniture/Fixture/Equipment	21,318.62
Lease Comm/Other Deferred Costs	
Deferred Lease Commission	2,120,270.49
Deferred Loan Fees	337,281.48
WIP - Deferred Cost	1,451,589.26
Total Lease Comm/Other Deferred Costs	3,909,141.23
Total Assets	108,294,730.75
Liabilities and Equity	
Liabilities	
Accounts Payable	
Accounts Payable	11,259.41
A/P - Other	480,925.96
Total Accounts Payable	492,185.37

Property = z627610 z627611 z627612

Balance Sheet

Period = Dec 2019

Book = Accrual ; Tree = ysi_bs

State Income Tax Payable 28,575.75 St Gross Recpt Tax Pd-CY 28,575.75 Total State Income Tax Payable 28,575.75 Prepaid Liabilities 74,305.03 Total Prepaid Liabilities 74,305.03 Total Prepaid Liabilities 74,305.03 Deposits 117,376.83 Deposits - Security 117,376.83 Total Deposits 117,376.83 Accrued Expenses 62,173.91 Accrued Property Taxes 62,173.91 Accrued Expenses - Other 482,625.41 Total Accrued Expenses 544,799.32 LT Liability - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Line of Credit - 3rd Party 13,700,000.00 Uher Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Liabilities - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Cher Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Liabilities 74,957,242.30 Equity 0.00 Ontributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870		Current Balance
Total State Income Tax Payable 28,575.75 Prepaid Liabilities 74,305.03 Prepaid Rent 74,305.03 Total Prepaid Liabilities 74,305.03 Deposits 117,376.83 Total Deposits 117,376.83 Accrued Expenses 62,173.91 Accrued Property Taxes 62,173.91 Accrued Expenses - Other 482,625.41 Total Accrued Expenses 544,799.32 LT Liability - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Line of Credit - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Total LT Liability - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Liabilities 74,957,242.30 Equity 0.00 Owners Equity 30,660,481.47 Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Obstributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions - Partner 1 -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 2 21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 35,65,96.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 <td>State Income Tax Payable</td> <td></td>	State Income Tax Payable	
Prepaid Liabilities 74,305.03 Total Prepaid Liabilities 74,305.03 Deposits 117,376.83 Deposits - Security 117,376.83 Total Deposits 117,376.83 Accrued Expenses 62,173.91 Accrued Property Taxes 62,173.91 Accrued Expenses - Other 482,625.41 Total Accrued Expenses 544,799.32 LT Liability - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Line of Credit - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Total LT Liability - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Liabilities 74,957,242.30 Equity 0.00 Owners Equity 30,660,481.47 Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Oohtributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions - Partner 1 -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	St Gross Recpt Tax Pd-CY	28,575.75
Prepaid Rent 74,305.03 Total Prepaid Liabilities 74,305.03 Deposits 117,376.83 Total Deposits 117,376.83 Accrued Expenses 62,173.91 Accrued Expenses - Other 482,625.41 Total Accrued Expenses 544,799.32 LT Liability - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Line of Credit - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Line of Credit - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Total LT Liability - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Liabilities 74,957,242.30 Equity 0.00 Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Equity 33,337,488.	Total State Income Tax Payable	28,575.75
Total Prepaid Liabilities 74,305.03 Deposits 117,376.83 Total Deposits 117,376.83 Accrued Expenses 62,173.91 Accrued Expenses - Other 482,625.41 Total Accrued Expenses 544,799.32 LT Liability - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Permanent Mortgage #1 - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Line of Credit - 3rd Party 13,700,000.00 Total LT Liability - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Liabilities 74,957,242.30 Equity 30,660,481.47 Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Prepaid Liabilities	
Deposits 117,376.83 Total Deposits 117,376.83 Accrued Expenses 62,173.91 Accrued Expenses - Other 482,625.41 Total Accrued Expenses - Other 544,799.32 LT Liability - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Permanent Mortgage #1 - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Line of Credit - 3rd Party 13,700,000.00 Total LT Liability - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Liabilities 74,957,242.30 Equity 0 Owners Equity 30,660,481.47 Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Prepaid Rent	74,305.03
Deposits - Security 117,376.83 Total Deposits 117,376.83 Accrued Expenses 62,173.91 Accrued Expenses - Other 482,625.41 Total Accrued Expenses 544,799.32 LT Liability - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Permanent Mortgage #1 - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Line of Credit - 3rd Party 13,700,000.00 Total LT Liability - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Liabilities 74,957,242.30 Equity 0 Owners Equity 30,660,481.47 Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45	Total Prepaid Liabilities	74,305.03
Total Deposits 117,376.83 Accrued Expenses 62,173.91 Accrued Expenses - Other 482,625.41 Total Accrued Expenses 544,799.32 LT Liability - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Permanent Mortgage #1 - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Line of Credit - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Total LT Liability - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Liabilities 74,957,242.30 Equity 30,660,481.47 Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions - Partner 1 -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Deposits	
Accrued Expenses Accrued Property Taxes Accrued Expenses - Other Accrued Expenses - Other Accrued Expenses 544,799.32 LT Liability - 3rd Party Permanent Mortgage #1 - 3rd Party Line of Credit - 3rd Party Foral Party Total LT Liability - 3rd Party Accrued Expenses LT Liability - 3rd Party Accrued Expenses Accr	Deposits - Security	117,376.83
Accrued Property Taxes 62,173.91 Accrued Expenses - Other 482,625.41 Total Accrued Expenses 544,799.32 LT Liability - 3rd Party Permanent Mortgage #1 - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Line of Credit - 3rd Party 13,700,000.00 Total LT Liability - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Other Long Term Liability Total Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Liabilities 74,957,242.30 Equity Owners Equity Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Cquity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Total Deposits	117,376.83
Accrued Expenses - Other Total Accrued Expenses 544,799.32 LT Liability - 3rd Party Permanent Mortgage #1 - 3rd Party 13,700,000.00 Line of Credit - 3rd Party Total LT Liability - 3rd Party Total LT Liability - 3rd Party Total Other Long Term Liability Total Liabilities Equity Owners Equity Contributions / APIC Contributions - Partner 1 Contributions - Partner 2 Distributions - Partner 1 Distributions - Partner 1 Distributions - Partner 2 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation CY Ordinary Income Total Cymers Equity Total Owners Equity Total Owners Equity Contributions - Partner 2 Total Owners Equity Total Equity Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Accrued Expenses	
Total Accrued Expenses 544,799.32 LT Liability - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Permanent Mortgage #1 - 3rd Party 13,700,000.00 Line of Credit - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Total LT Liability - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Liabilities 74,957,242.30 Equity 0.00 Owners Equity 30,660,481.47 Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Accrued Property Taxes	62,173.91
LT Liability - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Permanent Mortgage #1 - 3rd Party 13,700,000.00 Line of Credit - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Total LT Liability - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Liabilities 74,957,242.30 Equity Owners Equity Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Accrued Expenses - Other	482,625.41
Permanent Mortgage #1 - 3rd Party 60,000,000.00 Line of Credit - 3rd Party 13,700,000.00 Total LT Liability - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Liabilities 74,957,242.30 Equity 0 Owners Equity 30,660,481.47 Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Total Accrued Expenses	544,799.32
Line of Credit - 3rd Party 13,700,000.00 Total LT Liability - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Other Long Term Liability 74,957,242.30 Equity 74,957,242.30 Equity 20 Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	LT Liability - 3rd Party	
Total LT Liability - 3rd Party 73,700,000.00 Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Other Long Term Liability 74,957,242.30 Equity Equity Owners Equity 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Permanent Mortgage #1 - 3rd Party	60,000,000.00
Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Other Long Term Liability 74,957,242.30 Equity 74,957,242.30 Equity 8 Contributions F Equity 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Line of Credit - 3rd Party	13,700,000.00
Total Other Long Term Liability 0.00 Total Liabilities 74,957,242.30 Equity Sequity Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Total LT Liability - 3rd Party	73,700,000.00
Total Liabilities 74,957,242.30 Equity Owners Equity Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Other Long Term Liability	
Equity Owners Equity Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Total Other Long Term Liability	0.00
Owners Equity 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Total Liabilities	74,957,242.30
Contributions / APIC 30,660,481.47 Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Equity	
Contributions - Partner 1 32,898.39 Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Owners Equity	
Contributions - Partner 2 16,870.97 Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Contributions / APIC	30,660,481.47
Distributions / Dividends -1,252,812.50 Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Contributions - Partner 1	32,898.39
Distributions - Partner 1 -41,437.50 Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Contributions - Partner 2	16,870.97
Distributions - Partner 2 -21,250.00 BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Distributions / Dividends	-1,252,812.50
BOP Inc/Loss Allocation 356,596.32 CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Distributions - Partner 1	-41,437.50
CY Ordinary Income 3,586,141.30 Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	Distributions - Partner 2	-21,250.00
Total Owners Equity 33,337,488.45 Total Equity 33,337,488.45	BOP Inc/Loss Allocation	356,596.32
Total Equity 33,337,488.45	CY Ordinary Income	3,586,141.30
	Total Owners Equity	33,337,488.45
Total Liabilities and Equity 108,294,730.75	Total Equity	33,337,488.45
	Total Liabilities and Equity	108,294,730.75

APPENDIX C SPECIMEN MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE POLICY



MUNICIPAL BOND INSURANCE POLICY

ISSUER: [NAME OF ISSUER]	Policy No:
MEMBER: [NAME OF MEMBER]	
BONDS: \$ in aggregate principal amount of [NAME OF TRANSACTION] [and maturing on]	Risk Premium: \$ Member Surplus Contribution: \$ Total Insurance Payment: \$

BUILD AMERICA MUTUAL ASSURANCE COMPANY ("BAM"), for consideration received, hereby UNCONDITIONALLY AND IRREVOCABLY agrees to pay to the trustee (the "Trustee") or paying agent (the "Paying Agent") for the Bonds named above (as set forth in the documentation providing for the issuance and securing of the Bonds), for the benefit of the Owners or, at the election of BAM, directly to each Owner, subject only to the terms of this Policy (which includes each endorsement hereto), that portion of the principal of and interest on the Bonds that shall become Due for Payment but shall be unpaid by reason of Nonpayment by the Issuer.

On the later of the day on which such principal and interest becomes Due for Payment or the first Business Day following the Business Day on which BAM shall have received Notice of Nonpayment, BAM will disburse (but without duplication in the case of duplicate claims for the same Nonpayment) to or for the benefit of each Owner of the Bonds, the face amount of principal of and interest on the Bonds that is then Due for Payment but is then unpaid by reason of Nonpayment by the Issuer, but only upon receipt by BAM, in a form reasonably satisfactory to it, of (a) evidence of the Owner's right to receive payment of such principal or interest then Due for Payment and (b) evidence, including any appropriate instruments of assignment, that all of the Owner's rights with respect to payment of such principal or interest that is Due for Payment shall thereupon vest in BAM. A Notice of Nonpayment will be deemed received on a given Business Day if it is received prior to 1:00 p.m. (New York time) on such Business Day; otherwise, it will be deemed received on the next Business Day. If any Notice of Nonpayment received by BAM is incomplete, it shall be deemed not to have been received by BAM for purposes of the preceding sentence, and BAM shall promptly so advise the Trustee, Paying Agent or Owner, as appropriate, any of whom may submit an amended Notice of Nonpayment. Upon disbursement under this Policy in respect of a Bond and to the extent of such payment, BAM shall become the owner of such Bond, any appurtenant coupon to such Bond and right to receive payment of principal of or interest on such Bond and shall be fully subrogated to the rights of the Owner, including the Owner's right to receive payments under such Bond. Payment by BAM either to the Trustee or Paying Agent for the benefit of the Owners, or directly to the Owners, on account of any Nonpayment shall discharge the obligation of BAM under this Policy with respect to said Nonpayment.

Except to the extent expressly modified by an endorsement hereto, the following terms shall have the meanings specified for all purposes of this Policy. "Business Day" means any day other than (a) a Saturday or Sunday or (b) a day on which banking institutions in the State of New York or the Insurer's Fiscal Agent (as defined herein) are authorized or required by law or executive order to remain closed. "Due for Payment" means (a) when referring to the principal of a Bond, payable on the stated maturity date thereof or the date on which the same shall have been duly called for mandatory sinking fund redemption and does not refer to any earlier date on which payment is due by reason of call for redemption (other than by mandatory sinking fund redemption), acceleration or other advancement of maturity (unless BAM shall elect, in its sole discretion, to pay such principal due upon such acceleration together with any accrued interest to the date of acceleration) and (b) when referring to interest on a Bond, payable on the stated date for payment of interest. "Nonpayment" means, in respect of a Bond, the failure of the Issuer to have provided sufficient funds to the Trustee or, if there is no Trustee, to the Paying Agent for payment in full of all principal and interest that is Due for Payment on such Bond. "Nonpayment" shall also include, in respect of a Bond, any payment made to an Owner by or on behalf of the Issuer of principal or interest that is Due for Payment, which payment has been recovered from such Owner pursuant to the United States Bankruptcy Code in accordance with a final, nonappealable order of a court having competent jurisdiction. "Notice" means delivery to BAM of a notice of claim and certificate, by certified mail, email or telecopy as set forth on the attached Schedule or other acceptable electronic delivery, in a form satisfactory to BAM, from and signed by an Owner, the Trustee or the Paying Agent, which notice shall specify (a) the person or entity making the claim, (b) the Policy Number, (c) the claimed amount, (d) payment instructions and (e) the date such claimed amount becomes or became Due for Payment. "Owner" means, in respect of a Bond, the person or entity who, at the time of Nonpayment, is entitled under the terms of such Bond to payment thereof, except that "Owner" shall not include the Issuer, the Member or any other person or entity whose direct or indirect obligation constitutes the underlying security for the Bonds.

BAM may appoint a fiscal agent (the "Insurer's Fiscal Agent") for purposes of this Policy by giving written notice to the Trustee, the Paying Agent, the Member and the Issuer specifying the name and notice address of the Insurer's Fiscal Agent. From and after the date of receipt of such notice by the Trustee, the Paying Agent, the Member or the Issuer (a) copies of all notices required to be delivered to BAM pursuant to this Policy shall be simultaneously delivered to the Insurer's Fiscal Agent and to BAM and shall not be deemed received until received by both and (b) all payments required to be made by BAM under this Policy may be made directly by BAM or by the Insurer's Fiscal Agent on behalf of BAM. The Insurer's Fiscal Agent is the agent of BAM only, and the Insurer's Fiscal Agent shall in no event be liable to the Trustee, Paying Agent or any Owner for any act of the Insurer's Fiscal Agent or any failure of BAM to deposit or cause to be deposited sufficient funds to make payments due under this Policy.

To the fullest extent permitted by applicable law, BAM agrees not to assert, and hereby waives, only for the benefit of each Owner, all rights (whether by counterclaim, setoff or otherwise) and defenses (including, without limitation, the defense of fraud), whether acquired by subrogation, assignment or otherwise, to the extent that such rights and defenses may be available to BAM to avoid payment of its obligations under this Policy in accordance with the express provisions of this Policy. This Policy may not be canceled or revoked.

This Policy sets forth in full the undertaking of BAM and shall not be modified, altered or affected by any other agreement or instrument, including any modification or amendment thereto. Except to the extent expressly modified by an endorsement hereto, any premium paid in respect of this Policy is nonrefundable for any reason whatsoever, including payment, or provision being made for payment, of the Bonds prior to maturity. THIS POLICY IS NOT COVERED BY THE PROPERTY/CASUALTY INSURANCE SECURITY FUND SPECIFIED IN ARTICLE 76 OF THE NEW YORK INSURANCE LAW. THIS POLICY IS ISSUED WITHOUT CONTINGENT MUTUAL LIABILITY FOR ASSESSMENT.

In witness whereof, BUILD AMERICA MUTUAL ASSURANCE COMPANY has caused this Policy to be executed on its behalf by its Authorized Officer.

	BUILD AMERICA MUTUAL ASSURANCE COMPANY
	By: Authorized Officer
7	

Notices (Unless Otherwise Specified by BAM)

Email:

claims@buildamerica.com

Address:
1 World Financial Center, 27th floor
200 Liberty Street New York, New York 10281

Telecopy:

212-962-1524 (attention: Claims)

